BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 734 5

JOHN STUBBS

1718 - 1788

OF WILLIAMSBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiler

Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Coram
E. Witton
Ellington
Ellingstring
Clyfton
Watlas
Thorpren
Snape
Well
Burriston
Pickall
Cauthorp
Mowbye
Kirkby
Newsom
S Kiluinton
Thornburgh
Kiluinton
Carleton
Melmerbye
MASHM
Healey
Burton
Thornbergh
Kirtlynton
Aynderbye
THRVSK
Sandhuton
Carleton
Skipronbridge
Catton
New pk
Swinton
Hilton
Nesterfeld
Middleton
Baudersbye
F Tanfeld
Sutonhongroue
Wath
Melmerbye
Norton hall
Tanfeld
Staneley
Thorp
Aserley
Hathenker
New howses
Wodell
Kettesmore
Kirkbye malsede
Netherdale
Middlesmore
Gaughhey
Casleton
Busshopto
Studley
Huton
Disforth chap
Thornton bridge
Rainton
Cundall
Dowton
Eldmyre
Larton
Mysshe
Wikesley
RIPPON
Hewick
Marton
Thorp
Skelton
Kirkbye sup mont
Humburton
Ramsgill
Syxforthe
Couthowse
Gowthwate
Grantley
Sawley
Funtaynes ab
Busshopsmunkton
BORVGH BRIDGE
Roclyffe
Aldburgh
Mynskip
Herefelde
Patley bridge
Michelhow hill
Markenfelde
Burtonleonard
Ingrethorp
N. Staneley
Staueley
Marton
Buerley
Brimhm
Clynte
Markyton
Brearton
Copgraue
Nyd flu
Arkendale
Padside
Hasley
Hempesthwate
Mewton hall
Walkingham
Farnham
Brunsall
Appletrewick
Thornthwate
RIPLEY
Skotton
Skreuen
The pk of the hay
Allerton
Barden toure
Barden chase
Keling hall
Hargate
Goulde burgh
Hunsenor
Foyston
KNARESBVRGH
Knaresburgh Forest
Plumpton toure
Pannell
Bolton
Bethmysley
Draughton
Folyfote
Dighton
Spoford pk
Spoforth
S Dighton
Wharfedale
W. hall
Stubhm
Denton hall
Farnley chap:
Weston
Lyndley
Almesclyffe
Kirkby
Stokell
Sicklinghall
Kearbye
Lynton
WETHERB
SKIPTON CAST:
Addingham
Ilkley
New hall
Letheley
Weton
Casley
Wodhall
Collingham
Bradley
Silsden
Farnhill
Burley
OTLEY
Cayley
Pool
Arthington
Barwood
Wharfe
Rigton
Weterham
Kildwick
Morton
Steton
Howdenpk
Gauthorp hall
Sadsey
Addle
Alwoodley
Riddlesden
Gyseley
Hawkesworth
Rushforth
Bayldon
Shadwell
Thorner
Rigley
Lacok
Horsforthe
Newsome
Byngley
Are flu
Okeworth
Shipley
Moretowne
Cullinworthe
Harden
Idle
Caluerley
Crystall
Chappeltowne
Hallowes
BRADFORTHE
Bramley
Haworthe
Whidkirk
Denholme pk
Armley
Ollerton
Pudsey
LEDES
Oxnop
Hortons
Bowling hall
Thorton
Leuenthorp
Farnley hall
Hunslet
Newbiggin
Clayton
Rodeshall
Tong
Beston
Rodwell
Wibsey
Morley
Middleton
Elmworthe chap:

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/johnstubbs17181700bosw

JOHN STUBBS

1718 – 1788
OF WILLIAMSBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
AND
HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiler
Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell

Editor
William George Bilton, Ph. D.

Publisher
James Robert Boswell, Sr.
2510 Briarwood Circle
Bryan, TX 77802

1990

For additional copies contact
Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell
2510 Briarwood Circle
Bryan, TX 77802

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 90-82178

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication. . . . . .iv & v

Acknowledgements. vi

Explanation of Numbering System. vii

Introduction. 1

Chapter I. 3
Origin of the Stubbs Name

Chapter II. 9
Stubbs Roots Grow in 18th Century Virginia

Chapter III. 11
Stubbs Roots Spread to South Carolina and
Eventually into Texas

Chapter IV. 17
Family of John Stubbs, Sr.
William Stubbs
John Stubbs, Jr.
James Stubbs
Lewis Stubbs
Stephen Stubbs
Thomas Stubbs, Sr.

Chapter V, Line One: William Stubbs. 19

Chapter VI, Line Two: John Stubbs, Jr. 66

Chapter VII, Line Three: James Stubbs. 70

Chapter VIII, Line Four: Lewis Stubbs. 92

Chapter IX, Line Five: Stephen Stubbs. 102

Chapter X, Line Six: Thomas Stubbs, Sr. 103

Photographs. 167

Maps and Documents. 181

Epilogue. 218

Bibliography. 219

Index. 221

James Robert Boswell, Sr.

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to my parents, Ernest Milton Stubbs and Harriet Willis Bartholomew Stubbs, and to my husband, James Robert Boswell, Sr.

The value of diligence, application, character, faith, and family solidarity were honored and practiced by Ernest and Harriet. They learned these values from their ancestors. It is my wish that each of their descendants learn these same values.

It is because of the patience, assistance, and ever present encouragement of my husband that this book exists.

Ernest Milton Stubbs
Harriet Willis Bartholomew Stubbs

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

A proper genealogy is not only an accumulation of information; it is also an act of clarification--stripping away the sediments of myth, fantasy, and just plain error. It requires a lengthy assault of many fronts: a search for firm documentation in libraries and county clerk offices and military and state archives, from occassionally reluctant descendants, and often half-obscured tombstones.

Our ancestors did not have tape recorders, so we are denied the wealth of oral history which is rightly ours. Instead, we are forced to bring into play several disciplines within the behavorial sciences--history, sociology, psychology--in examining and evaluating the surviving evidence.

I have many people to thank for their cooperation and encouragement, too many, in fact, to be fully acknowledged here. It is, however, appropriate that I single out certain people and institutions whose cooperation figured most prominently in this project.

It is with a special warmth that I direct my thanks to William George Bilton, Ph.D., who served as editor for this book and prepared it for publication. Not only did William carefully check and recheck the genealogical information I provided him, but he developed narration throughout the book that sets our ancestors within a historical context. His goal, like mine stated in the introduction, was to make this history more than a "begat book." His efforts were tireless and his interest forever enthusiastic.

Others who helped me with this project are too numerous to list totally, but a few special individuals must be acknowledged for their assistance and support: Judy Lyons, who introduced me to the joys of genealogy; family members who supplied me with some invaluable material, Mary Ann Stubbs, Virginia Wright Stevens, Mary M. Harper, Bernice Martin Stubbs, Beatrice Jefferson Stubbs, Hattie Bartholomew Stubbs; and two special friends who aided this project in many ways: Terry Bergeson and Peggy Bilton. These individuals and those who cannot be listed have my heartfelt gratitude for their cooperation.

Without libraries, genealogists are, of course, in profound trouble. Among the many I visited, I single out the following: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints Branch Library, Los Angeles, California; Texas State Library, Austin, Texas; Dallas Public Library, Dallas, Texas; and Clayton Library, Houston, Texas.

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING SYSTEM

In every large genealogy there is the effort to carry down the family names. After only a few generations, it is easy to see that one or more cousins could have the same name and therefore lead to confusion.

It is for this reason that some form of numbering system is used to identify the individuals in a family history. There are several systems, all with the same goal: to clearly identify the relationship between ancestors and descendants and hopefully avoid confusion.

The numbering system in this history has been kept simple and to a minimum. Complex numbers have not been assigned to each individual named in this book. Rather, a generation number has been assigned to each head of household. The number shows that generation the person named is in relation to the progenitor, or first generation. It is easy then to determine the generation of the children of a particular family.

For example:

James Ervin Stubbs[5]
(Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

The generation numbers in this example tell us that James Ervin Stubbs belongs to the fifth generation of descendants of John Stubbs, Sr. It is easy to track backward from James Ervin through his father Robertson through his father John through his father Thomas, Sr. to the first generation, John Stubbs, Sr.

By using this simple numbering system, the reader can easily trace himself or herself back to John Stubbs, Sr., the ancestor whom this history chronicles.

INTRODUCTION

Someone has said "the man who has not anything to boast of but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato--the only thing belonging to him is underground. Edmund Burke, the English philosopher, however, looked at the situation in a bit more positive light. He wrote, "People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors." This is the basis for my own philosophy, drawn from a long and happy love affair with history. Education is based on the search for truth and where else can we find the origins of the paths our present-day lives other than on the highways laid down by our ancestors and clearly marked by them as a guide to us, their progency. They, our ancestors, are not lost. They have meticulously recorded themselves in all their goodness, evil, greatness, smallness, accomplishments, failures, nobility, and rascality. We, their progency, are perhaps a bit lost because we have not found direction from the past and are wandering like a rudderless ship on an uncharted course toward an unknown future.

To live in the past is, indeed, fruitless; but to look into the world of our forebearers is a fascinating trip. Their trails, pathways, roads, and highways are plotted quite clearly in census records, court records, wills, deeds, church records, letters, service records, and the memory of those who followed them. And, sometimes, the silences speak as clearly as the written or spoken words.

Family research is to be entered into only by the staunchly courageous and the fiercely honest--if one wishes the truth. If one's only motive in search is self-interest, then his task will be easier. Coats of arms and family fortunes and, sometimes, even royal ancestors are there for the choosing. However, identifying what is truly your own is not a matter of choice. History cannot be remodeled. If you can take it, go after it--but don't leave your sense of humor at home!

When you attempt to chronicle the history of a particular time or place or people, the result is a mosaic; a patchwork quilt stitched from solid historical records and colored by stories through the prisms of memories that may have no root in reality.

The history of the Stubbs family is no different. Parting the mists of time and separating fact from fancy is about as easy as seeing through the dense mists that periodically shroud mountain tops, and for that fact, the Stubbs story.

I have tried to not make this book a "begat" book. It is an effort to tell a story through this family of a fascinating epoch and continuing enlargement of American history, which is, after all, the story of its people. There are lineage charts, certainly, but primarily it is a tale of borning, living, loving, hating, and dying--a saga of life in all its facets of quiet dignity and picturesque rascality.

The path is not always as clearly defined as one would wish. But it has been of great help to strongly rely on trusted information contained in three sources: The Descendants of John Stubbs, by William Carter Stubbs, Ph.D.; History of Marlboro County, South Carolina, by the Reverend J. A. W. Thomas; and Abstracts of Division of Estates of Stubbs and Allied Families, by Leonardo Andrea and Joseph Edward Hill. Prior to his death, Mr. Hill and I maintained a lengthy correspondence in which he supplied me with some of the material used in this book.

Where research has been murkey to the point of a conflict of opinion or no actual documentation, I have been the arbitrary judge. I have done so in order to avoid, in so far as possible, the annoying use of the terms "probably" and "it would seem that" and "it's possible that." Since my name is on this book, I take responsibility for my decisions. There is always the possibility of misinterpretation. If this has happened, and it involves your ancestor, I hope you will follow up, pin down the facts, and inform me. I do not, however, take responsibility for family information given me by descendants which I have not been able to prove or disprove.

There must be errors in a work of this magnitude. It is just a fact of life one cannot ignore. However, I have endeavored to make it as factual as humanly possible. I will accept with grace any error pointed out with documentation. Hearsay to correct what is already hearsay is not valid, even if it is interesting.

In spite of problems, overwork, eyestrain, and lack of proof in some cases, this book has been a labor of love and a joyful journey for me through the past in the person of the Stubbs family. I hope my readers will share my great pleasure and satisfaction.

Chapter I

ORIGIN OF THE STUBBS FAMILY

Students of patronymics have claimed that the name Stubbs dates back in the United Kingdom to at least 1000 A.D. Alphege Stybb has been identified by G. Tengvik, the Swedish genealogist, in his book Old English Bynames.

England is a country of heavy fogs that often obscure more than just the landscape. Before the birth of Jesus Christ, in the days of Julius Caesar, Britian was a wild and desolate island inhabited by the Celts. As a result of the Roman, Anglo-Saxon, and Norman conquests, the English people became, by the 11th century, a conglomerate of races such as the American people became of these same races, plus the British and other European races after Christopher Columbus. Out of these confusing mists a pattern can be traced faintly, but proof is missing up until the 17th century.

By the 13th century, members of the Stubbs family are found living in the Forest of Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. This Royal Forest of Knaresborough was a range of country about 20 miles in length and 8 miles in width. It was diversified with mountains and moors, rocky eminences and fertile valleys. Knaresborough Forest extended from the present town of Knaresborough westward and southwestward to the heather-clad hills overlooking Bolton Abbey.

The Stubbs name is thought to be derived from "stob" or "stub;" the root end of a broken tree. Such an object may have existed in the vicinity of the family residence, and hence, the family members received the designation "de" making the name "of Stubb" or "of Stubbs."

From a poem entitled "The Hunt," found in The Lays and Leaves of Knaresborough Forest, by the Reverend Thomas Parkinson, the following verses can be read:

"John Jeffrey of 'The Trees' is there,
And Stubbs of Whitewall Nook--
Guy Palmes of Lindley th' sport to share
Hath come o'er moor and brook."
* * * * *
"But oft a root though hid away
By shoot is not unknown,
And Fairfax, Stubbs, and Thackeray
Are names the world doth own."

Originally, Knaresborough Forest was a wild and rugged district with rich, heavily wooded valleys and uplands covered with ferns and heathers. It was a place admirably

adapted as a refuge for the superstitions of the old British and Saxon creeds.

In medieval times, Knaresborough Forest was surrounded by feudal strongholds and ecclesiastical establishments of the first magnitude. At this time, there were more Roman Catholic convents, monasteries, and abbeys in Yorkshire than in any other section of England. It is within this setting that we find Henry de Stubbes and Richard de Stubbes named in the Hundred Roll of 1273.

Later, the lowlands were enclosed and cultivated. But wide, wild, uncultivated tracts of land remained open and unclaimed until the end of the 18th century, when by Act of Parliament, they were enclosed.

Modern times have completely changed the original scenes. Today, nothing remains of the Royal Forest of Knaresborough but its name. The town of Leeds has taken possession of the Washburn Valley and transformed it into a chain of reservoirs to supply water to its residents. What was once the obscure hamlet of Harrogate has developed into a fashionable and world famous town.

The Yorkshire Archaeological Society, in its Journal, has published a list of family names for the whole of Yorkshire, taken from the rolls of the King's Exchequer. These families paid a subsidy [tax] to King Richard II in the second year of his reign (June, 1378 - June, 1379). The text is in Latin, but can be easily translated. Among these names in their primitive spellings is found William Stubbe. The entry reads: Willelmus Stubbe et uxor: The home of William Stubbe and his wife was at Birstwith, then included in Villa de Clynt.

In addition to William Stubbe paying taxes to King Richard II, we find listed in the Poll Tax of Yorkshire Henricus de Stubbes, Alicia de Stubbes, Johannes Stubbe, and Johannes de Stubbes. The William Stubbe of 1379 was an ancestor of the illustrious Right Reverend William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford. William Stubbe is also our ancestor.

Early references can be found to Stubbs also living outside the Knaresborough Forest area of Yorkshire. In B. A. Lee's Records of the Templars, Richard Stubbe appears in the year 1185 in Sussex. Reading Percy H. Reaney's Dictionary of British Surnames, we find that the Great Roll of the Pipes for Norfolk, compiled in 1199 at the command of King Henry II, names Geofrey de Stubbes. In the 1288 Assize Roll of Cheshire, Robert de Stubbes is listed. Again in Sussex, the 1296 Subsidy Roll names Thomas de la Stubbe; the same roll for 1327 lists Richard ate Stubbe. Yet again in Sussex, the Subsidy Roll for 1322 names William Stob.

The Journal of The Yorkshire Archaeological Society mentions that

> about 1350 A.D. flourished Thomas de Stubbes, or Stubs, who was born in Yorkshire and entered the [Roman Catholic religious order] Black Friars at York and became a Master of Theology. He was remarkable for ecclesiastical learning and the religious life. He was ordained Priest December 20, 1343, A.D. in Durham Cathedral, but the date of his death is unknown. From his learned pen 14 valuable works proceeded.

From a sketch of the Stubbs ancestory, written by the late Bishop William Stubbs of Oxford, it appears

> William Stubbe of 1379 A.D. had a son also named William, and his son, John de Stubbes, in 1430, was an officer--the Grave of the Forest of Knaresborough. John de Stubbes' son, William Stubbes, resided at Ripon, but John de Stubbes' property at Birstwith descended, in 1442, to William's son Thomas. This Thomas was followed, in succession, by his son, also named Thomas, in 1490. The second Thomas was also Grave of the Forest and therefore, had probably returned to the residence at Birstwith in 1498. His brother, William Stubbs, was chaplain, in 1516, to the Shepherd Lord Clifford of Skipton and Barden. Thomas Stubbs died in 1535 and his son, Miles Stubbs, died in 1555. Miles left three sons--William, John, and Thomas.

Miles Stubbs' eldest son, William, married Alice Bilton and went to reside at Fellscliffe in Yorkshire, the home of his wife's grandfather, Thomas Bilton, who died 26 October 1514, in the fifth year of the reign of King Henry VIII. Alice Bilton was the daughter of William Bilton, who died 1572. William Stubbs and Alice Bilton had three sons: Miles Stubbs, William Stubbs, and Thomas Stubbs.

Miles Stubbs' third son, Thomas, was born in 1573, fifteen years following the accension of Queen Elizabeth I to the English throne. While Thomas was still a young man, Oliver Cromwell ushered in the Commonwealth by the beheading of King Charles I. It was a brief interlude of glory for Cromwell in a kingless Britian. By 1659, the pressures of government had killed the Great Commoner. His son, "Tumbledown Dick," lasted only five months as his successor, and King Charles II was recalled to the throne in time to grant the Province of South Carolina to eight of his political buddies, known as the Lord Proprietors, in 1662. Charles was gone by 1685, leaving no legitimate heir. Catholic James II, his brother, succeeded to the throne, determined to restore Catholicism to England which would have no part of it. In less than four years, King James II

fled the country leaving it still a Protestant stronghold under William of Orange.

Thomas Stubbs resided at Whitewall and died there in 1648, aged 75 years.

Thomas, the son of Thomas of Whitewall, was connected by marriage with the Atkinsons who held one of the principal farms under the Ingilby family of Ripley at Haverah Park. Between 1664 and 1672, he succeeded Thomas Atkinson as tenant.

His son, Thomas Stubbs born 1650, married Alice Simpson of Clint and died in 1716. Though tenants on the farm of Haverah Park, the family was of substantial yeoman rank, and owned considerable property in the neighborhood.

Only two years following Thomas Stubbs' birth, John Stubbs, son of a Mr. Stubbs of the London Company emigrated to the colony of Virginia and settled in Gloucester County in 1652. John Stubbs thus started the American branch of the family. This 1652 date is apparently correct, since the Gloucester County land was opened to settlers in that year and records of the county land transactions in 1671 refer to "Stubb Spring" as a landmark with the name already fixed by common usage.

It is during this time that we reach more solid and less speculative ground in regards to the Stubbs family. As the English Revolution of 1688-1689 was building up, Thomas Stubbs had grown to manhood, taken up farming, and was thriving in Haverah Park. While John Stubbs was becoming settled in Virginia, his relatives in England continued to be exposed to a rowdy time in their lives. These events did not fail to affect our immigrant's life either. At this point, the new American colonies and their motherland were too tightly knitted together for an event in one not to affect the other.

The rowdy times in England included Queen Anne taking John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, an able general of her armies, and his termagant wife, Sarah Kendall, to her heart, making the Duke her Commander-in-Chief and the Duchess her favor-grabbing favorite. Loyalities were purely subjective and changing political partners became a favorite pastime. When the dust settled, England had Portugal (and Port Wine), Gibralter, Minocra, and Arcadia in the New World in her pocket, but the Tories wormed back into power yelling for peace. The Duke and Duchess were discarded and disgraced by the Peace of Utrecht.

It was all too much for Queen Anne. She died, leaving 675,000 inhabitants in London, 350,000 British colonists in America, and a non-English speaking, cold, stingy German

bully on the throne in the person of the first Hanoverian George.

But years of compromise and moderation, spiced with humanity and cooperation, made England a land of decent harmony and quiet strength, out of which grew the Industrial Revolution, instigated by John Kay's flying shuttle. John Kay was born 10 July 1704, near Bury St. Edmonds, Lancaster, when Richard Stubbs, the grandfather of the main focus of this book--John Stubbs--had been only a year in Bath County, North Carolina.

In England this was the age of sheep farming along with cloth trade; agricultural improvement with its emphasis on grain; and the birth of the cloth trader, the middleman. Thus began the rise of the common man from nonentity and serfdom toward the halls of power.

Common sense began to raise its head from the quagmire of religious superstition and lunacy. A woman charged with witchcraft in 1712 and accused of flying was ordered released by a judge--truly a man ahead of his time--who remarked that there was no law against flying!

Even though living in the southern colonies of America, our John Stubbs was exposed to all these timely changes and exciting events. He was a contemporary of scientific, philosophical, and literary minds of his day: Samuel Johnson, Alexander Pope, Johnathan Swift, Edmund Burke, Joseph Addison, Daniel Defoe, John Locke, and Sir Issac Newton. None of these changes and events went unnoticed or unfelt in America.

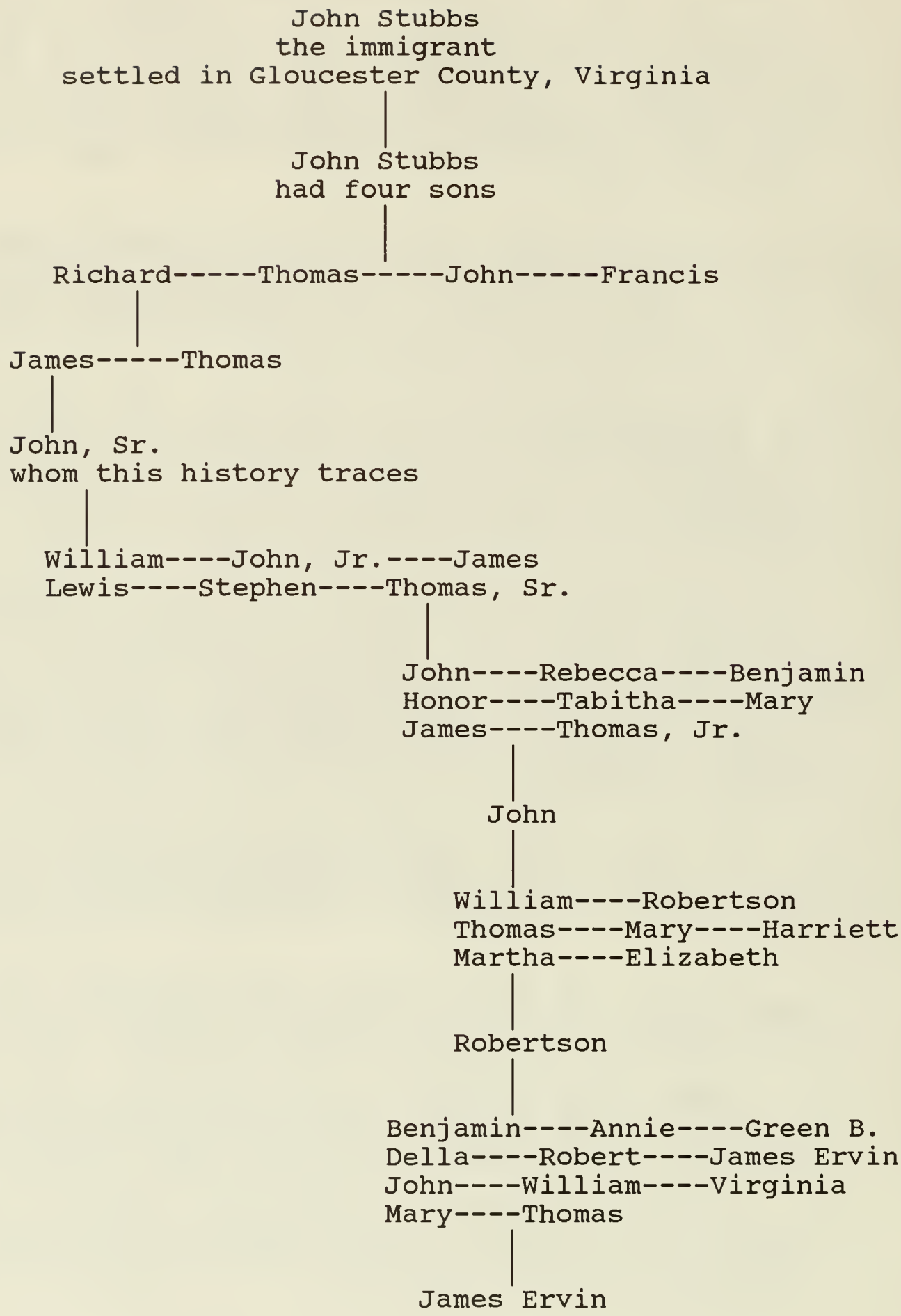
As John quietly reared his growing family, royalty still glittered in marble palaces across the ocean. It rattled its sabers against those who threatened its security from within or without its domains.

The son of John Stubbs, the immigrant, was also named John Stubbs. He was the husband of Sussanah _____ and the father of four boys: Richard, Thomas, John, and Francis.

About 1703, Richard Stubbs, grandson of the original immigrant, left Virginia and settled in Bath County, North Carolina. Richard had at least two sons: Thomas and James.

James, the second son of Richard, had at least one son, John. John was given a Royal Grant of 50 acres of land in the township of Williamsburg, in the county of Craven, South Carolina on 16 September 1738.

It is this John Stubbs whom this history traces.


John Stubbs
the immigrant
settled in Gloucester County, Virginia
John Stubbs
had four sons
Richard-----Thomas-----John-----Francis
James-----Thomas
John, Sr.
whom this history traces
William----John, Jr.----James
Lewis----Stephen----Thomas, Sr.
John----Rebecca----Benjamin
Honor----Tabitha----Mary
James----Thomas, Jr.
John
William----Robertson
Thomas----Mary----Harriett
Martha----Elizabeth
Robertson
Benjamin----Annie----Green B.
Della----Robert----James Ervin
John----William----Virginia
Mary----Thomas
James Ervin

Chapter II

STUBBS ROOTS GROW IN 18th CENTURY VIRGINIA

As in England, the 18th century opened in the Province of Virginia on a note of comparative calm and prosperity. For one thing, Virginia's population was homogeneous. It was, in large part, purely English and, therefore, did not have to contend with divergent nationalities as did other colonies, both to the North and to the South.

Momentarily she was free of Indian outrages and her population was expanding rapidly. Religious difference did not trouble the calm of social waters. All in all, it was a good time, a stable time with Virginia being better governed than other colonies. The settlers could turn their minds and energies to the development of trade and tobacco culture. They were trying to establish ports, strengthen defense both inland and on the coast. Attention was given to a strong church and clergy. Even a college was under discussion.

Before the Revolution of 1689, there had been a tendency by governors to appoint Catholics to office and to restrict the independence of the members of the House of Burgesses. But now both tendencies had passed. Affairs in Virginia returned to normal; the established county families continued in their positions of leadership.

Wealth was on the rise with its attendant employment of slaves increasing, and the plantation system settled in comfortably on its large estates. Virginia's sun was high in the sky.

In 1727, King George II took his seat upon the English throne and sent William Gooch to Virginia as governor. Gooch's long service to Virginia and the Crown was a steadying influence on both until his departure in 1742.

The Stubbs family had been present to enjoy some of the calm life in the Province of Virginia. But they had been in the colony prior to the "good days" and left as they were only beginning.

In 1652, John Stubbs, a son of a Mr. Stubbs of the London Company emigrated to the colony and settled in Gloucester County. John Stubbs thus started the American branch of the family. This 1652 date is apparently correct, since the Gloucester County land was opened to settlers in that year. Records of the county in 1671 refer to "Stubb Spring" as a landmark with the name already fixed by common usage.

However, by 1703, Richard Stubbs, grandson of the above John, left Virginia and settled in Bath County, North Carolina.

This book traces Richard's grandson, John, son of James, who was living in South Carolina by 16 September 1738, when he received a Royal Grant of 50 acres of land in the township in Williamsburg, in the county of Craven. Therefore no additional information regarding the Stubbs family in Virginia is provided. Nor has North Carolina been researched. This book begins with John Stubbs in 18th century South Carolina.

Chapter III

STUBBS ROOTS SPREAD TO SOUTH CAROLINA AND EVENTUALLY INTO TEXAS

Years before the outbreak of the actual physical combat of the American Revolution, the great Virginia dynasties were beginning to crumble. Generations of easy living on the fruits of their pioneer ancestors' determined industry had engendered a debilitating indolence in the mid-eighteenth century Virginia planters. Great estates were left in the hands of overseers, while masters accepted as inevitable the ease and grace of a life of wealth. The attitude of the government of the mother country was strangling the economy of the colonies while it favored London monopolists. Due to the farming practices of the Colonial planter, the price of tobacco was plummeting as taxes rose. A goodly percentage of unwary planters had depended so long upon the credit extended by their London factors that many Virginia plantations, in fact, virtually belonged to English merchants who were hesitant to throw the Colonial owners into bankruptcy. If they did, the planters could not pay, the factors must take over the land and mortgaged manor house--and who would supervise these vast estates? The mortgagor wouldn't and the mortgagee couldn't. It was a mess.

After 150 years on the land, the Virginia planter was versed only in the cultivation of tobacco. He was totally ignorant of how to diversify into wheat and corn. Apples were grown only for local consumption in the form of cider. Suddenly, his great inheritance became an albatross.

Against this unhappy set of affairs was the situation in South Carolina, the younger of the colonies. The Back County, with its vast cane brakes, its clear rushing streams teeming with shad, bass, and bream, and its healthy air free of tidewater miasmas (common in Virginia) was practically empty of human habitation, if one excepted its native population, the Indian.

The Cherokee Indian, at this point in time, was considered anything but human and was accorded no rights as such. From the days of Robert Johnson, the first English Royal Governor of South Carolina, the Cherokee had been, first gently, and then more and more roughly and inexorably inched out of the boundaries of the colony. He slunk sullenly and resentfully onto the slopes and into the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, where he waited. The Cherokee War of 1761 had nearly wiped him out. King and

colony joyfully exploited his erstwhile kingdom, granting land freely to any intrepid soul who would place himself as a buffer between the Low Country and the smoldering menace on the mountains, as well as the unknown of the beyond.

Although the Cherokee War had broken the back of the Indian threat to the Carolina Back Country, this area had not filled up. The defeat of England's Major General Edward Braddock, during his 9 July 1755 attack on Fort Duquesne (now Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania) and the surprising uprising by the Ottawa Indian chief, Pontiac, who became a great intertribal leader when he organized a combined resistance to English power in the Great Lakes area, had thrown the entire Western frontier from New York to southern Georgia into panic.

Then came the Bounty Law of 1761. The South Carolina General Assembly, in Charleston, scrambled to parcel out in the King's name the rolling hills of the Up Country to any prospective settlers who would guard the back door, so to speak, of the Tidewater aristocrat living by now in comparative ease and splendor. From Virginia, sister state North Carolina, France, Germany, Scotland, and Ireland settlers poured in, eager for free land, no matter how rolling, as long as they could hold it in fee simple; fell the gigantic trees for homesteads; fish from its glutted, clear streams; hunt the abundant wild game; and bask in its pleasant climate.

Having been reared under the cloud of Indian terror, the new Carolina settler from other provinces had become inured to constant danger. The French Hugeunots felt the Indian threat would be less galling than King Louis XIV's Catholic legions. At least the Hugeunot could worship as he pleased--if he lived through it. The Germans found almost any conditions an improvement over those to which they were accustomed. The Scotch-Irish, adventurers all, put their fighting strength to work on grants that were more than a hundred times as large as one small man's earthly kingdom in Ulster.

To King George III for his gracious bounty, all were deeply grateful and eager to get in on the free grants. Many settlers in Virginia and colonies north responded to the opportunity and set out down the Great Philadelphia Wagon Road toward South Carolina.

This situation more than likely lured our John Stubbs, Sr. into the Cheraw District of South Carolina. But prior to all this activity, he had already come to South Carolina. By 16 September 1738, he was living in the township of Williamsburg in Craven County, South Carolina, where he received a Royal Grant of 50 acres of land.

John Stubbs, Sr. had arrived only a few years prior to the tumultuous 1760s and must certainly have been aware of this struggle for freedom. Bringing raw wilderness land into cultivation was not in itself an insurmountable problem, but it was a back-breaking task, especially when the Indian menace was still a lurking danger, inspite of the resounding Chreokee defeat in 1761. By 1765, it was thought expedient to rebuild Fort George, levelled just four years before. Fort Charlotte, new and built of stone, arose on the Savannah River on the South Carolina end of the ford by which the Creek Indians occasionally made devastating forays into South Carolina from Georgia.

John, along with hundreds of other Quaker and Protestant emigrants, had been lured with sweet promises and gifts of bounty land just for the purpose of buffering the Tidewater from Indian incursion. Between 1771 and 1774, John received Royal Grants for 1,000 acres of land in and near the Beauty Spot of then Craven County, in what is present-day Marlboro County, South Carolina. Copies of these Royal Grants, dated 10 April 1771, 23 December 1771, 21 April 1774, and 23 June 1774, may be seen in Chapter XI.

Between 1771 and 1774, the climate of living in South Carolina and the other colonies had undergone a subtle change. Generations of settlers who had nothing to depend on but colossal courage, determination, and back-breaking work had developed a new breed of American fiercely and militantly independent. Courteously, at first, they warned the King that his government was encroaching on the rights of its loyal Colonial subjects and prayed solemnly that he correct unwarranted taxes on their imports and the injustices of limits on their trade. It seems that both King and Parliament were hard of hearing. While trouble was brewing abroad with the home government, problems were also developing on the domestic front.

The Colony of South Carolina had only one seat of justice. This was located at Charleston--miles and days, or even weeks, away from the now termed (in derision and contempt by their Low Country neighbors) Back Country inhabitants. The opening up of this territory had not only drawn industrious farmers and traders, but also the lowest form of wastrel who preyed on the farmers' crops and kin. Repeated protests and demands for protection against these banditti to the General Assembly, now totally preoccupied in its picque with England, had gotten no results. Fed up with the intolerable situation, the Up Country proceeded to organize the Regulators as its own arm of the law--and a shoot-first-talk-later body it was. It produced certain edifying results and annoyed the Charleston government into its own protests against certain citizens taking the law into their own hands. No lesser person than Patrick Calhoun, father of South Carolina's preeminent statesman John

Caldwell Calhoun, marched well fortified, in more ways than one, to Charleston, where he spelled out in no uncertain terms that the law would remain in the same unauthorized hands until the General Assembly established district courts in situations convenient to the inhabitants above the Fall Line. This confrontation finally produced the desired effect in the Circuit Court Act of 1769. Seven judicial districts were formed: Beaufort, Camden, Cheraw, Charlestown, Georgtown, Orangeburg, and Ninety Six. This ended one long and bitter struggle between Low and Up Country, but the memory of it remained in the minds and hearts of the Back Country settlers long enough to make many a man decline to march against a sovereign whose beneficence had given that settler his home. Many felt that the worst enemy might be on the coast of their own colony, rather than across the ocean on the English throne.

Much grumbling and many meetings were going on in Charleston in protest of the English Government's high handed treatment of its loyal citizens in the American colonies.

The Townshend Act, permitting special trading privileges in the colonies to the incredibly poorly managed East India Company, and the imposing of an import tax on tea, had passed in 1767. That had caused no great flap until December 3, 1773, when 257 chests of tea from the company arrived in Charleston. This was sezied upon as an outlet for the rising frenzy of anger fed by wordy meetings held almost daily in taverns, private homes, public meetings, and even in the lower house of the General Assembly. For once, South Carolina acted with more head than heart. Unlike Massachusetts, which had wasted its tea by dumping it into the sea, in the famous Boston Tea Party affair, Lieutenant Governor William Bull of South Carolina commandeered the offensive cargo and had it stored by customs officers in the Exchange Building. There it remained until 1776, when the state government fell into the hands of the Patriots. Then the tea was sold to provide revenue for defending the colony against the English.

A called meeting at Charleston, in July of 1774, including for the first time delegates from the Back Country, resulted in the election of other delegates to a first Continental Congress to be held in Philadelphia in September. All sorts of resolutions were proposed in Philadelphia to bring the English Parliament to its sense.

More tea arrived, and this time it was dumped into the Cooper River and Wynyah Bay. The Back Country was suddenly heard from. Grand juries from Camden, Cheraw, and Ninety Six districts sent presentiments to the Commons House that Parliament's efforts to tax the American colonies were "grievences of the most alarming nature."

1 January 1775 dawned on an almost breathless note. A Provincial Congress was called, meticulously including ten Back Country members from between the Broad and Saluda rivers. Up and Low Country sat down in initial harmony, but arguments were not long in developing. Not accustomed to formal parliamentary procedures with debates, moves, reports, amendments, recalls ad finitum accompanied by windy mouthings of high-sounding rhetoric, the blunt-talking and quick-acting frontiersmen were roused to ire. Exasperated beyond endurance, they threatened to withdraw in a body and block all proceedings unless business before the Congress be concluded "today." Equally annoyed, Henry Laurens snapped that the Up Country brethern thought government matters were as easily concluded as "the bargain and sale of a cow." This brought an equally acid rejoinder that all such flowery speeches at the Continental Congress had resulted in was the exemption of rice from the non-exportation rule to save Low Country hides. No such provisions had been suggested to protect the Back Country which had no intention of having its interests overridden!

In the North, April brought an exchange of musket fire between English Regulars and Provincial Minutemen at Lexington and Concord. In the South, South Carolina seized the public ammunition in Charleston. These two events committed Great Britian and her American colonies to war.

South Carolina's first move was to draft Articles of Association that brooked no compromise:

> We therefore the subscribers, inhabitants of South Carolina holding ourselves bound by that most sacred of all obligations, the duty of good citizens toward an injured country...do unite ourselves under every tie of religion and of honour, and associate, as a band in her defense of every foe: Hereby solemnly engaging that, whenever our Continental or Provincial Councils shall decree it necessary, we will go forth, and be ready to even sacrifice our lives and fortunes to secure her freedom and safety...and we will hold all those persons inimical to the liberty of the colonies who shall refuse to subscribe this association.

This drew the line between Patriot and Loyalist, dividing friends and even families, as is always the case in civil war.

John Stubbs, Sr. was living in Cheraw District in the summer of 1775. That summer was a hot one, both physically and politically. Tempers flared and even the gentle breezes from off the Blue Ridge Mountains failed to cool the even atmosphere around Cheraw. In July, Patriots were ordered to Fort Charlotte to take possession of arms and ammunition placed there by the Royal Government as protection againt

the Indians. It all came about peacably, but aroused suspicion among those who were leery of both the Continental and Provincial congresses.

John Stubbs, Sr. joined the Patriots in condemning English taxation of the colonies, just as did most thinking Americans of the time.

Following the incident at Fort Charlotte, Patriot representatives were sent up the road from Charleston to try to make their case among the defectos of the Back Country. Many of the settlers there were known to have no inclination to join up with large number of Low Country insurrectionists. In their saddlebags they carried the Articles of Association.

It was in this historical context that John Stubbs, Sr. and five of his sons aided the Patriots' cause in the fight for American freedom. John Stubbs, Sr.--the father--was too old for campaigning. He assisted the American cause for independence by his contributions of food for men and horses from Cheraw District, South Carolina. A copy of the State of South Carolina's indebtedness to John Stubbs for these provisions may be seen in Chapter XI. Five of his sons--William, James, John, Lewis, and Stephen--were active Revolutionary War soldiers. It is believed that Stephen Stubbs died while performing his military services.

Chapter IV

FAMILY OF JOHN STUBBS, SR.

John Stubbs, Sr. was born ca. 1718, fourteen years prior to George Washington's birth in 1732. His place of birth is unknown. However, we know that his father, James, was born after his father, Richard, had left the colony of Virginia in 1703. John, Sr. died in Marlboro District, South Carolina, on 21 October 1788.

John, Sr. was physically a small man. He was a weaver by trade; a Quaker by faith. Prior to 1748, he married Rebecca Conner, a very large lady. Rebecca died in Marlboro District, South Carolina between 1771 and 1785. After 1785, he married again, this time to Edith Stubbs.

The Rt. Rev. Alexander Gregg, in his History of the Old Cheraws, mentions the name of John Stubbs. He writes that in November 1753, John, Sr. took up a grant of land on Catfish Creek in Marion County, neighboring Marlboro County. It is Bishop Gregg's conclusion that John was undoubtedly the ancestor of the large connection of the Stubbs name in Marlboro District, South Carolina. As of this Noveber 1753 date, John Stubbs, Sr. had been in South Carolina for at least 15 years, because we have recorded proof he was given a Royal Grant of 50 acres of land in the township of Williamsburg, in the county of Craven, South Carolina, on 16 September 1738.

John Stubbs, Sr. and his family were Quakers. Since it is known that he took up a grant of land on Catfish Creek in Marion, and lived and died in Marlboro County, South Carolina, it is possible to deduce that he attended the Pee Dee Quaker Monthly Meeting.

The Pee Dee Monthly Meeting existed as early as 1740. It was located in several different places within the state of South Carolina before it was placed under the Piney Grove Monthly Meeting in 1801. It was still an active Monthly Meeting at the time of John Stubbs, Sr.'s death on 21 October 1788.

During John, Sr.'s life time, Quakers prospered under the climate of freedom in South Carolina. Many who had seen their estates laid waste by fines, seizures, or imprisonment during persecution in England or the West Indies, amassed large fortunes in South Carolina. From many sources, it is known that John, Sr. acquired extensive land holdings in the Marlboro District. He may not have been as vastly wealthy as many of the Low Country Quaker families, but he and his family would certain have been comfortably middle class.

As the large plantation economy based on slavery spread over the Piedmont section of South Carolina, Quakers (Friends) were increasingly confronted with the reality of just how brutal slavery was. At estate sales, Quakers saw husbands sold away from their wives and little children separated from their mothers. South Carolina even made it illegal to teach a slave to read the Bible. It was also against the law to free one's own slaves. It became clear to Quakers that the climate of slavery and greed dominating South Carolina was totally incompatible with their view of Christianity. There was no way a Quaker could live there and be faithful.

Although John Stubbs, Sr. did not live long enough to take part in the massive exodus of Quakers from both South Carolina and Georgia, this was the beginning of the movement out of the area for his descendants. Between the years 1799 and 1830, the large majority of Quakers left the two states for territory where they could rear their children free from the influence of slavery. Quakers scattered into northern states and into southern states, such as Tennessee, where slavery had much less influence. By 1822, Charleston was the only Quaker Monthly Meeting left in either South Carolina or Georgia.

Quakers who remained behind in South Carolina had their membership transferred to Monthly Meetings in North Carolina. Many even joined other denominations, such as Baptists and Methodists. Many of these Quakers' children joined a later migration to Alabama, Mississippi, and Texas in the mid-1800s. It is this second exodus that led to the movement of our line of Stubbs into Alabama, Mississippi, and finally into Texas.

John Stubbs, Sr. and his first wife, Rebecca Conner, had six sons:

William Stubbs, born 22 December 1748, died 26 June 1839.
John Stubbs, Jr., born 1754, died 1792.
James Stubbs, born 1755, died 25 August 1825.
Lewis Stubbs, born 1760, died 1845.
Stephen Stubbs.
Thomas Stubbs, born 1768, died 18 June 1847.
There may have been daughters, but no proof has been found.

Chapter V

LINE ONE: WILLIAM STUBBS

(John Sr.[1])

The first son of John Stubbs, Sr., William was born 22 December 1748 in Craven County, South Carolina. He died 26 June 1839 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. He married first Elizabeth Hubbard. She was the daughter of Peter Hubbard and Agnes Chiles, who came to South Carolina shortly after 1750 from Caroline County, Virginia. Peter and Agnes were married during the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting (Quaker) on 12 November 1744.

William married second Anne Fuller McDaniel Stubbs. Anne was the widow of his nephew, John Stubbs. They married in 1830, when William was 81 and Anne was 58. The Rev. Campbell Stubbs performed the ceremony.

William lived long enough to qualify for a federal pension under the Act of 1832 for his Revolutionary War service, which did not require that the applicant be destitute. All prior laws had this requirement. Therefore, the percentage of Revolutionary War soliders who became pensioners is small.

When William died 26 June 1839, he was receiving a Revolutionary Soldier's pension. After his death his widow, Anne Fuller McDaniel Stubbs Stubbs, continued to draw this pension. She was still living when the War Between the States broke out, and her pension was stopped. After the end of the war, she was restored to the pension roll. She lived to be very old.

William Stubbs and Elizabeth Hubbard had three sons and six daughters:

William Stubbs, Jr., married Sarah Ikenor.

Peter Stubbs, born 1780 to 1784 in Marlboro County, South Carolina, died ca. 1848 in Simpson County, Mississippi.

James Stubbs, married Sarah Fuller.

Rebecca Stubbs, married Shadrack Easterling. He died 20 August 1829.

Nancy Stubbs, married Jacob Odom.

Anne Stubbs, married William Morris, Jr. In 1813, she and her husband and large family and her brother, Peter, obtained a passport to journey through the Indian lands to Mississippi.

Frances Stubbs, married Benjamin Moore. He was born in 1769 in Richmond County, North Carolina, and died 1846.

Elizabeth Stubbs, married Henry Welsh.

Martha Stubbs, born 1784, died 1829, married Elisha Hill (1780-1856).

x x x x x x x x x x

William Stubbs, Jr.[3]

(William [2], John Sr.[1])

The first son of William, Sr., we do not know when or where William Stubbs, Jr. was born or died.

We do know that by 1812, he was living in Washington County, Georgia. He moved to the state prior to his marriage in 1805.

At the time that we find William, Jr. living in Georgia, the state was a place of turmoil. When the Colony of Georgia was established in 1732, its territorial limits included almost all the present state of Mississippi and at least one-half of the state of Alabama. After years of hasseling with the United States government, Georgia agreed, in 1802, to cede to the U.S. this wide expanse of land to the West. However, Georgia had wrung from the Federal Government a stipulation, beyond the $1,250,000 paid to the state, that the Federal Government, at its own expense, should "extinguish for the use of Georgia as soon as the same can be peaceably obtained on reasonable terms" the Indian title to all lands within the newly established boundaries of the state. Several treaties followed. Time passed slowly for both Georgian and Cherokee while, little by little, the white man wormed his way by frequent cautious nibbles--a right of way here, an illegal settlement there--into the red man's dwindling homeland. On 8 July 1817, another large cession of Cherokee lands tolled the death knell of Cherokee land in Georgia and emigration began.

He married Sarah Ikenor and had four sons and five daughters:

Rowland Stubbs, born 1806, died 1885, married (1) _____ Bailey, (2) Jane Turner, born 1819 in South Carolina, died 1908.
Hubbard Stubbs, married Emaline Mask.
Dennis Stubbs, married unknown.
William Stubbs, no issue.
Nancy Stubbs, married S. T. Whitaker.
_____ Stubbs, married William Lee.
Martha Ann Stubbs, married Allen Thompson.
Rebecca Stubbs, married unknown.
Sarah Stubbs, married unknown.

While William, Jr. raised his family the troubles with the Cherokees continued. Conditions created a life lived always on the defensive. Although treaties were agreed to and signed by both the Cherokee Nation and the United States government, many ramifications left many of the desired results beyond grasp.

▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓

Rowland Stubbs[4]

(William, Jr.[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Rowland Stubbs, born 1806 in Fayette County, Georgia, died 1885, was the first son of William Stubbs, Jr. and Sarah Ikenor. He married twice and had two familes.

By his first wife, _____ Bailey, Rowland had two children:

Bailey Stubbs, born 1830.
William Stubbs, born 1835.

By his second wife, Jane Turner, (born 1819 in South Carolina, died 1908) he had six sons and one daughter:

Mary J. Stubbs, born 1843.
Zachary Taylor Stubbs, married Mattie Whatley.
D. Wesley Stubbs, married Mary Harp Turner.
Jefferson Davis Stubbs.
Joseph Brown Stubbs.
Caprus Stubbs.
Benjamin Stubbs.

In addition to the above known children by his second wife, Rowland Stubbs may have had the following four children:

Frances Stubbs Barfield.
Emily Stubbs Moore.
Laura Stubbs, died young.
Frank Stubbs.

Rowland Stubbs was living in Fayette County, Georgia, in 1840, when he is shown administering the estate of his father, William Stubbs, Jr.

▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓

D. Wesley Stubbs[5]

(Rowland[4], William, Jr.[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

The second son of Rowland Stubbs and his second wife, Jane Turner, D. Wesley Stubbs married Mary Harp Turner. She was the daughter of Henson Turner, born in South Carolina, and Mary Elizabeth Wilkerson who married 18 April 1841.

D. Wesley Stubbs and Mary Harp Turner had six sons and two daughters:

Elizabeth Stubbs, married Luther R. Turner.
Thomas Stubbs, married Minnie Cobb.

Martha Jane Stubbs, born 21 July 1875, married Charles Luther Moore.
Infant twin sons, died 1880.
Noah Stubbs, died age 28.
Andrew Stubbs, married Mary Harkness.
John Stubbs, married Cora Wells.
James Stubbs, married Bessie Williams.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Jane Stubbs[6]
(D. Wesley[5], Rowland[4], William, Jr.[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

The second daughter of D. Wesley Stubbs and Mary Harp Turner, Martha Jane Stubbs was born 21 July 1875. She married Charles Luther Moore. Born 27 January 1873, died 6 January 1944, he was the son of George Washington Moore and Frances Haynie.

Martha Jane Stubbs and Charles Luther Moore had a family of eight children; two sons and six daughters:
Ethel Moore, married Samuel Hugh Coker.
Maude Moore, married Harry James Goodman.
George Moore, married (1) Claudine Henderson, (2) Alma Tombley.
Gladys Moore, died young.
Mary Moore, married William Clarence Coker.
Martha Moore, married Harvey Foster.
Rachel Moore, married Charles Anton Moran.
Charles William Moore, married Ruth Fields.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Peter Stubbs[3]
(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

We know very little about Peter Stubbs, the second son of William, Sr. He was born 1780-1784 in Marlboro District, South Carolina, and died in 1848 in Simpson County, Mississippi. The name of his wife, whom he married before 1800, is unknown, as are the names of eight of his 11 children. We do know he was named for his grandfather, Peter Hubbard.

We also know that he was issued a passport to travel through the Indian Nation in Georgia in 1813. It is also known that Peter Stubbs was influencial in settling Simpson County, Mississippi. He was appointed by the Mississippi State Legislature to help survey the new county of Simpson and determine the location to build a court house.

Peter's family consisted of the following children:
An unknown daughter, born 1800.
An unknown daughter, born 1802.
Tristram Stubbs, born 1804, died 1871.
An unknown daughter, born 1805-1810.
An unknown daughter, born 1805-1810.
An unknown daughter, born 1810-1820.
Elizabeth Stubbs, born 1810-1820, married _____ Edwards.
William David Stubbs, born 1818.
Thomas Henry Stubbs, born 27 November 1819, died 27 June 1902, married Martha Elizabeth Stubbs, his cousin.
Peter B. Stubbs, born 1823, in Wayne County, Mississippi.
James A. Stubbs, born 1825 in Simpson Co. Mississippi.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Tristram Stubbs[4]

(Peter[3], William[2], John Sr.[1])

Tristram Stubbs, born 1804 in Marlboro County, South Carolina, was living in Smith County, Mississippi when he died in 1871.

He married first Jane Campbell, born 1803 in North Carolina. His second wife was Mary Elliott Swigant, born 1846. Five sons and two daughters were born to these two marriages.

Tristram Stubbs and Jane Campbell had three sons and one daughter:
George W. Stubbs, born ca. 1839.
Amanda Stubbs, born 1840, married _____ Griffin.
William Stubbs, born 1842, died unmarried.
Peter Stubbs, born 1844, died unmarried.

Tristram Stubbs and Mary Elliott Swigant had two sons and one daughter:
Carrie Stubbs.
Lewis Elliott Stubbs, shot to death while young.
Joseph Jackson Stubbs, born 1870, died 1921 in Collins, Covington County, Mississippi.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

George W. Stubbs[5]

(Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

The first son of Tristram Stubbs and Jane Campbell, George W. married and had a son and daughter. The name of his wife is unknown.

His children were:
J. T. Stubbs.
Jennie C. Stubbs, married _____ Russell.

George W. Stubbs served as a Confederate Army major during the War Between the States and a member of the Mississippi State Legislature. Follwing the war, he moved to Dallas, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Carrie Stubbs[5]

(Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

The first child of Tristram Stubbs' second marriage, to Mary Elliott Swigant, Carrie Stubbs married Frank Nichols.
Their children consisted of one son and three daughters:
Daisy Nichols, married (1) _____ Smith, (2) Calvin Bruce.
Annie Nichols, married _____ Yate.
Lewis Nichols, married unknown.
Inda Nichols, married _____ Ashley.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Joseph Jackson Stubbs[5]

(Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Joseph Jackson Stubbs was born 28 June 1870, and died 21 August 1923 in Collins, Covington County, Mississippi.

He married Maude Mary Little on 26 December 1901 and they had six sons:
Evon Elliott Stubbs, born 7 December 1902, married Frances Bisland in 1933. He changed his name to Lewis E.
Richmond Ray Stubbs, born 24 August 1904.
Truett Tristram Stubbs, born 29 January 1907.
Alonzo Joseph Stubbs, born 14 April 1910.
George Welch Stubbs, born 17 December 1913, married Helen Shirk on 2 September 1939.

Carolyn Kay Stubbs, born 30 September 1951 was adopted by George Welch Stubbs.
Walter Hinds Stubbs, born 19 February 1919.

x x x x x x x x x x

Richmond Ray Stubbs[6]

(Joseph[5], Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Richmond Ray Stubbs was born 24 August 1904. He married Mary Elizabeth Francis on 31 August 1929.

Their children:
Mary Frances Stubbs, born 24 April 1933, married Bailey Howard, Jr. Their children:
Mary Elizabeth Howard, born 25 December 1953.
Thomas Richard Howard, born 28 August 1955.
William Stubbs Howard, born 3 May 1960.

x x x x x x x x x x

Truett Tristram Stubbs[6]

(Joseph[5], Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Truett Tristram Stubbs was born 29 January 1907. He married Beatrice Thomas on 2 September 1932.

They had three sons:
Truett Thomas Stubbs, born 12 September 1938, married Paula Montgomery. Their children:
Mary Beatrice Stubbs, born 7 March 1961.
Julie Calhoun Stubbs, born 30 July 1963.
Twin sons,
Richmond Lewis Stubbs, born 27 October 1943
Joseph George Stubbs, born 27 October 1943.

x x x x x x x x x x

Alonozo Joseph Stubbs[6]

(Joseph[5], Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Alonzo Joseph Stubbs was born 14 April 1910. He married Ruby Ott in 1934, and they had one son and one daughter:
Susan Little Stubbs, born 19 June 1940.
Alonzo Joseph Stubbs, Jr., born 12 June 1947.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Walter Hinds Stubbs[6]

(Joseph[5], Tristram[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Walter Hinds Stubbs was born 19 February 1919. He married Jean Bauguss, and they had two sons and three daughters:

Mary Clarissa Stubbs, born 13 February 1949.
Lewis Elliott Stubbs, born 15 August 1953.
Walter Hinds Stubbs, Jr., born 14 May 1956.
Nancy Jean Stubbs, born 20 October 1957.
Stephanie Bahney Stubbs, born 16 March 1963.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

William David Stubbs[4]

(Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

All that is known of William D. Stubbs, son of Peter Stubbs, is that he married Ann McFarland and that they had five sons and three daughers:

Peter B. Stubbs, born ca. 1843.
James M. Stubbs, born ca. 1844.
Rebecca J. Stubbs, born ca. 1845.
William W. Stubbs, born ca. 1846.
Margaret C. Stubbs, born ca. 1847.
Jonathan P. Stubbs, born ca. 1850.
Sila A. Stubbs, born ca. 1852.
Mary Stubbs, born ca. 1856.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas Henry Stubbs[4]

(Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Henry Stubbs was born 27 November 1819, in Simpson County, Mississippi. He died on 27 June 1902, in Covington County, Mississippi. He married Martha Elizabeth Stubbs Henegan, born 1818 in Marlboro, South Carolina, died 1898 in Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi, and they lived at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi, on Stubbs Hill--a large hill south of the town.

Thomas Henry Stubbs and Martha Elizabeth Stubbs Henegan had three sons and one daughter:

Thomas Henry Stubbs, Jr., born 1848 at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi. He died 1917 in Scott, Scott County, Mississippi.

Peter Campbell Stubbs, born 1849 at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi.
William Taylor Stubbs, born 30 August 1852, died 22 March 1921.
Mary Elizabeth Stubbs, born at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi, married _____ Parker.

x x x x x x x x x x

Thomas Henry Stubbs, Jr.[5]

(Thomas Henry[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Henry Stubbs, Jr. became a physician and married Cynthia Connie Howard. They moved to Lillian, Scott County, Texas.

They had one son and two daughters:
Myrtis Stubbs.
Bloxium Stubbs.
Fannie Stubbs.

x x x x x x x x x x

Bloxium Stubbs[6]

(Thomas Henry, Jr.[5], Thomas Henry[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Bloxium Stubbs married Darden Farmer. They had 12 children.

x x x x x x x x x x

William Taylor (Billy) Stubbs[5]

(Thomas Henry[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

William Taylor (Billy) Stubbs was born 30 August 1852 in Covington County, Mississippi. He died on 22 March 1921 in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Couchman on 11 January 1877. The daughter of Benjamin S. Couchman and Ruth Wilson, she was born 24 November 1847 in Owen, Owen County, Indiana, died 3 June 1916, in Freestone County, Texas. Both are buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.

William Taylor Stubbs and Mary Elizabeth Couchman had two sons and three daughters:

Margaret (Maggie) Stubbs, born 10 August 1880 in Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. She married Benjamin T. Phipps in 1899. She died 29 January 1916 in Currie, Navarro County, Texas and is buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.
Thomas Benjamin Stubbs, born 15 February 1883, Wortham, Freestone County, Texas. He died on 9 July 1934, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. He married Frances Essie Holton on 23 December 1921.
Mary Elizabeth (Mae) Stubbs, born 26 February 1885, Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. She married Benjamin Elmo Meador. She died 22 January 1969 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.
Martha Ruth (Matt) Stubbs, born 15 September 1888, Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. She married Clyde Cook in 1911. She died 12 November 1971 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. Buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.
William Cleveland (Will) Stubbs, born 7 September 1892, Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. He married Dessie Ballard in 1920. He died 22 April 1964 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.

Thomas Benjamin Stubbs[6]

(William Taylor[5], Thomas Henry[4], Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Benjamin Stubbs, born 15 February 1883, Wortham, Freestone County, Texas, died on 9 July 1934 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. He married Frances Essie Holton on 23 December 1921. Frances was born 16 January 1891, Farrar, Limestone County, Texas, died 24 February 1964, Austin, Travis County, Texas, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Holton and Matilda Ann Blackman. Both buried in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.

They had one son and one daughter:

Mary Ann Stubbs, born 7 August 1926, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, married Thomas Nelson Taylor on 25 August 1949, Austin, Travis County, Texas. At the time of the publication of this book, she was living in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas and was divorced.

Thomas Benjamin Stubbs, Jr., born 5 September 1927, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. In 1989, he was residing in Paris, France.

Peter B. Stubbs[4]

(Peter[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Peter B. Stubbs, born 1823 in Wayne County, Mississippi, died in Ellis, Ellis County, Texas. He married first Sarah Brown, in 1833, and they had five sons and three daughters:

Mary A. Stubbs, born ca. 1844.
William F. Stubbs, born ca. 1846.
Elizabeth D. Stubbs, born ca. 1848.
Isham Stubbs, born ca. 1851.
Peter W. Stubbs, born ca. 1854.
Allen M. Stubbs, born ca. 1855.
John L. Stubbs, born ca. 1857.
Fereby J. Stubbs.

Peter B. Stubbs married second Julia A. Cratwell.

James Stubbs[3]

(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Stubbs died before 1837. He married Sarah Fuller, who was born ca.1787, the daughter of Shadrack Fuller and Lucy Parrish.

James Stubbs and Sarah Fuller had one son and three daughters:

William Fuller Stubbs, married Ann S. Heustiss.
Anne Stubbs, married Solomon Phillips.
Mary Stubbs, married Philip Odom.
Lucy Stubbs, married Samuel Odom.

William Fuller Stubbs[4]

(James[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

William Fuller Stubbs was born 20 August 1805 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. He died on 5 December 1897 in McFarlan, Anson County, North Carolina. He married Ann S. Heustiss, daughter of Matthew Heustiss and Nancy _____. Ann S. Heustiss was born 10 June 1812 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. She died 12 August 1862 in McFarlan, Anson County, North Carolina. In 1855, William Fuller Stubbs moved from Marlboro County, South Carolina to Anson County, North Carolina.

William Fuller Stubbs and Ann S. Heustiss had three sons and five daughters:

Peter Hubbard Stubbs, born 1830.

Sarah A. Stubbs, married (1) William J. Hancock. Their child: Sarah Hancock, married _____ Liles. She married (2) _____ Dupree. Their child: Thomas Dupree, died unmarried.

James R. Stubbs, born 12 September 1835, died 20 October 1905. He married Mary Clark, born 29 July 1841, died 30 June 1906.

Lucy Stubbs, born 1837. She married William Northcutt.

Mary Stubbs, married _____ Teal.

W. J. Fletcher Stubbs, born ca. 1841. He is buried at Laurel Hill, Scotland County, North Carolina.

Ellen Elizabeth Stubbs, born 1844, died 1914, buried Pleasant Hill Church, McFarlan, Anson County, North Carolina. She married Robert J. Northcutt.

Lydia M. Stubbs, married Charles Evan Braswell.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Ellen Elizabeth Stubbs[5]

(William Fuller[4], James[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Ellen Elizabeth Stubbs married Robert J. Northcutt. They had eight sons and three daughters:

Sarah Northcutt, married Charles Evan Braswell.

Charles Northcutt, died unmarried.

Edgar Northcutt, married Averilla _____.

Helen Northcutt, died unmarried.

Robert Edward Lee Northcutt, married Daisy Johnson.

William Nelson Northcutt, married Daisy Moore.

Furman Northcutt, married Lillie Teal.

Jasper Northcutt, married Emma Crouch.

John F. Northcutt, married three times:

(1) Frances Teal
(2) Sallie Griggs
(3) Myra _____.

Grover Cleveland Northcutt, married Gladys Timmons.

Ellen Jeanette Northcutt, married John H. Miller.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Lydia M. Stubbs[5]

(William Fuller[4], James[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lydia M. Stubbs married Charles Evan Braswell and they had two sons and two daughters:

William Sidney Braswell, married Bessie Benton.
Agie Beulah Braswell, married Jim Sings.
Lydia Dora Braswell, married J. L. Teal
Orestes Evan Braswell, married twice.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Stubbs[4]

(James[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Stubbs married Philip Odom and they had four sons and six daughters:
Sarah Jane Odom, born ca. 1833.
Sion W. Odom, born ca. 1834.
Lucy E. Odom, born ca. 1836.
James G. Odom, born ca. 1838.
Martha A. Odom, born ca. 1840.
Mary F. Odom, born ca. 1841.
Witham A. Odom, born ca. 1844.
Elizabeth Catherine Odom, born ca. 1846.
Philip Thomas Odom, born ca. 1849.
Eliza Temperence Odom, born ca. 1852.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lucy Stubbs[4]

(James[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lucy Stubbs married Samuel Odom and they had four sons and two daughters:
William Odom, born ca. 1832.
James Odom, born ca. 1834.
Sion Thomas Odom, born ca. 1836.
Mary A. Odom, born ca. 1838.
Daniel C. Odom, born ca. 1843.
Lucy Jane Odom, born ca. 1847.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Rebecca Stubbs[3]

(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Rebecca Stubbs married Shadrack Easterling, who died 20 August 1829. They had one son:
Henry Easterling.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Henry Easterling[4]

(Rebecca Stubbs Easterling[3], William Stubbs[2], John, Sr.[1])

Henry Easterling married more than once. His first wife was Martha Smith, and they had two sons and four daughters:

Anne Easterling, married (1) Luke Jones, (2) James Moore.
Evender B. Easterling, married Margaret Gay.
Ariminta Easterling, married Benjamin Moore, Jr.
Elizabeth Easterling, died in infancy.
William K. Easterling, married Ann Easterling.
Martha A. Easterling married (1) Henry Gay, (2) Peter Poole.

Henry Easterling married second Martha Adams. They had five sons and five daughters:

Harris Robeson Easterling, married Mary Easterling.
Henry Wightman Easterling, died young.
Sarah Jane Easterling, married Dr. Edward Kirkwood.
John Shadrack Easterling, married Mary Jane Magee.
Mary A. Easterling, died young.
Elizabeth M. Easterling, married Francis "Frank" Goodwin.
Robert Campbell Easterling, married Ann Gibson.
Christopher Dudley Easterling, married Margaret Peterkin.
Rebecca E. Easterling, married Dr. R. J. Patterson.
Caroline L. Easterling, married Alexander A. Pollock.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Anne Easterling[5]

(Henry Easterling[4], Rebecca Stubbs Easterling[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Anne Easterling married first Luke Jones. Their children consisted of one son and one daughter:

Henry Jones.
Kitty Jones, married (1) John Hubbard, son of William Hubbard and Honor Stubbs. Their children:
    Henry D. Hubbard, born ca. 1853.
    Margaret A. Hubbard, born ca. 1855..
Kitty Jones married (2) _____ Barrenton. They had one son:
    Henry James Barrenton.

Anne Easterling married second James Moore. They had two sons and two daughters:

Minerva Moore.
John Moore.
Lucy A. Moore.
Benjamin Moore.

x x x x x x x x x x

Elizabeth M. Easterling[5]

(Henry Easterling[4], Rebecca Stubbs Easterling[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth M. Easterling married Francis (Frank) Goodwin. They had one daughter:
Ebenezer Goodwin.

x x x x x x x x x x

Nancy Stubbs[3]

(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Nancy Stubbs married Jacob Odom. They had five sons and three daughters:
William F. Odom.
Lewis S. Odom.
Hubbard S. Odom, born ca. 1810, married Amanda Delafield.
Elizabeth Odom, married Edward B. Lindsey.
Mary Ann Winfred Odom, married _____ Frasier.
James Odom.
Jane Odom, married _____ Hodges.
John W. Odom.

x x x x x x x x x x

Jane Odom[4]

(Nancy Stubbs Odom[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jane Odom married _____ Hodges and they had two sons and two daughters:
Nancy Hodges, married James Woodall.
Franklin or Francis Hodges.
John C. or John O. Hodges.
Mary Jane Hodges.

x x x x x x x x x x

Frances Stubbs[3]

(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Frances Stubbs married Benjamin Moore, who was born 1769 Richmond County, North Carolina, and died 1846.

They had five sons and six daughters:
William S. Moore, married Mary Adams.
James Moore, born 1811, died 1856. He married (1) Ann Easterling, (2) Sarah Bethea.
Alfred Y. Moore, married (1) Mary A. Jones, (2) Elizabeth Catherine Odom.
Benjamin Moore, Jr., married (1) Ariminta Easterling, (2) Elizabeth Pearson.
Duncan W. Moore, married Martha Spears.
Mary Moore, married William B. Easterling.
Rebecca Moore, married Pleasant Brashier.
Druscilla Moore, married William Odom.
Catherine Moore, married Theophilius Odom.
Pamelia A. Moore, born ca. 1822, married Stephen Wallace.
Nancy Moore, married (1) Abram Odom, (2) Younger Huckaby.

* * * * * * * * * * *

William S. Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

William S. Moore married Mary Adams, daughter of John Adams (1769-1840) and Cecia Cook (1769-1853).

They had four sons and one daughter:
John R. Moore, born ca. 1833, married Sallie Smith.
Thomas B. Moore, born ca. 1835, married Ferribe Hubbard.
Mary Jane Moore, born 1842, married the Rev. M.G. Davis.
Benjamin F. Moore, born ca. 1847, married Lizzie Gibson.
Welcome A. Moore, born ca. 1849, married (1) Celia Bethea, (2) Mary Ann Woodley, (3) Mrs. Victoria Gibson Bethea.

* * * * * * * * * * *

James Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Moore, born 1811, died 1856, married Ann Easterling.

They had two sons and two daughters:
Minerva Moore, born ca. 1837.
John Moore, born ca. 1839.
Lucy A. Moore, born ca. 1841.
Benjamin Moore, born ca. 1843.

James Moore married second Sarah Bethea. They had one son:
James Bethea Moore, born 1856, died 1926.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James Bethea Moore[5]

(James Moore[4], Frances Stubbs Moore[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Bethea Moore, born 1856, died 1926, married Mary Gadbold.
They had one son and three daughters:
Clancy Moore.
Lacoste Moore.
Lorena Moore.
Margaret Moore.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Alfred Y. Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Alfred Y. Moore married first Mary A. Jones. They had four sons and two daughters:
Francis Moore, born ca. 1850.
E. Simion Moore, born 1852.
John B. Moore, born 1854.
Bascom D. Moore, born 1856.
Elizabeth C. Moore, born 1859.
Mary A. Moore, born 1862.

Alfred Y. Moore married second Elizabeth Catherine Odom, daughter of Philip Odom and Mary Stubbs. They had three sons and two daughters:
Jessie L. Moore, born ca. 1867.
Whiteford Moore, born 1870.
Maud Moore, born 1871.
Shilah Moore, born 1874.
Alford Moore, born 1879.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Benjamin Moore, Jr.[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Benjamin Moore, Jr. married first Ariminta Easterling. They had three sons and three daughters:

Mary Moore, born ca. 1837, married Thomas Haskew.
Alfred Moore, born 1839.
William Moore, born 1840.
Martha Moore, born ca. 1842, married John Jones.
Evander Moore, born 1845.
Tally Moore, born 1849.

Benjamin Moore, Jr. married second Elizabeth Pearson. They had two sons and one daughter:

Benjamin E. Moore, born ca. 1854.
Carey A. Moore, born 1856.
Percy A. Moore, born 1861.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Duncan W. Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Duncan W. Moore married Martha Spears. They had three sons and three daughters:

Milton Andrew Jackson Moore, married Alice Bright.
James Duncan Moore, married (1) Alice Flowers, (2) Margaret Elizabeth Adams.
Clarence Fontaine Moore, married Vernon Stackhouse.
John Alexander William Moore, married Elizabeth Breeden.
Edith Frances Moore, married Frank B. Gibson.
Annie Marie Moore, married Ebbie Westcott Goodwin.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Moore married William B. Easterling. They had three sons and one daughter:

Benjamin T. Easterling.
William H. Easterling.
John C. Easterling.
Fanny M. Easterling.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Rebecca Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Rebecca Moore married Pleasant Brashier. They had six sons and three daughters:

Benjamin F. Brashier.
Mary Brashier, born ca. 1825.
John Brashier, born ca. 1826.
William Brashier, born ca. 1829.
Unknown daughter, born ca. 1831.
Jane Brashier, born ca. 1835.
James Brashier, born ca. 1837.
Christopher Brashier, born ca. 1839.
Robert Brashier, born ca. 1841.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Catherine Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Catherine Moore married Theophilius Odom. They had three sons and eight daughters:

Peter Odom, born ca. 1823, married Martha Hubbard.
Mary Odom, married Anderson Newton.
Margaret Odom, married _____ Newton.
Lucy Ann Odom, married _____ McNabb.
Elizabeth Odom, married _____ Kennedy.
Robert Odom, born ca. 1835.
Thomas Odom, born ca. 1837.
Amelia Odom, born ca. 1839.
Catherine Odom, born ca. 1841.
Frances Odom, born ca. 1843.
Isabella Odom, born ca. 1847.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Pamelia A. Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Pamelia A. Moore, born ca. 1822, married Stephen Wallace. They had three sons:

Thomas G. Wallace.
William T. Wallace.
Barnabas Wallace.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Nancy Moore[4]

(Frances Stubbs Moore[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Nancy Moore married first Abram Odom. This marriage produced issue of two sons:

James A. Odom.
Daniel Odom, born ca. 1828.

Nancy Moore married second Younger Huckaby. They had one son and three daughters:
Caroline Huckaby, born ca. 1830.
John Huckaby, born ca. 1837.
Emily Huckaby, born ca. 1839.
Minty Huckaby, born ca. 1841.

▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓

Elizabeth Stubbs[3]
(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth Stubbs, born ca. 1800 to 1810, married Henry Welsh.
In 1840, they were reported "living without the state." The state referred to was South Carolina.

▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓

Martha Stubbs[3]
(William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Stubbs was born 1784 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. She died 1829, in Fayette County, Gerogia, where she had moved between 1825 and the year of her death. In 1807, she married Elisha Hill, born 1780, died 26 December 1856.

Martha "Patsy" Stubbs and Elisha Hill had four sons and six daughters:
Unknown son, died young.
Anne Hill, born 26 March 1810, died 29 April 1851, married 5 August 1829 the Rev. Elias Wells Story, born 15 April 1807, died 18 December 1889.
John W. Hill, born 15 January 1812, died 27 November 1884, married 13 November 1849 Elvirah McGriff.
Mary Hill, born 1814, Marlboro County, South Carolina, married 3 September 1833 John Story in Fayette County, Georgia.
William N. Hill, married (1) Sophnonia Milner, (2) Mary Ann Kelly.
Nancy Hill, married John Murphy, M.D.
Sarah Hill, married the Rev. Mozer Harp.
Martha Rachel Hill, born 1832, died 1890, married Thomas F. Lunsford.
Elizabeth Hill, born 1826, died 1896, married Andrew J. Henderson.
Elisha Griffin Hill, died young, ca. 1847.

Anne Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Anne Hill was born 26 March 1810 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. She married the Rev. Elias Wells Story, on 5 August 1829 in Fayette County, Georgia. Anne had moved to Fayette County in 1826. In 1843, they relocated to Macon County, Alabama, where Anne died 29 April 1851. Burial in Cotton Valley Cemetery, Macon County, Alabama.

The Rev. Elias Wells Story, a Methodist minister, was born 15 April 1807 in Warren County, Georgia. The name of his father is unknown, but we do know that his mother was Phoebe Ann Brooks. When Elias was 3 years old, according to Marion Elias Lazenby's History of Methodism in Alabama and West Florida, his family moved to Jackson, Girardeau County, Missouri. It was there that Elias Wells Story was baptized by the Rev. Jesse Walker, a pioneer mid-West Methodist minister.

The Story family moved back to Georgia. It was there, in Fayette County, that Elias Wells Story and Anne Hill married. Elias became associated with the Methodist Church in Georiga in 1827, at the McDonough Campground in Henry County. In 1836, he joined the Georgia Conference from the Zebulon Circuit, Columbia District. In January 1840, he transferred to the Alabama Conference. In 1841, he delivered the first sermon ever heard in Girard, Alabama. The Rev. Elias Wells Story made history and aroused criticism and opposition when, in 1845, he headed the first Black circuit in East Alabama; the Killabee Colored Mission in the Montgomery District.

The Rev. Elias Wells Story was described as having quaint ways, a sharp wit, clear common sense, a fiery temper, a stubbon will, an intense zeal and as having labored untiringly. He has been described as having an Elijah-like faith and courage, found in a bony, wizard-like body. He seems to have embodied the attributes of a religious hero. He could excite his congregation to laughter or move it to tears. His listeners went away with a more vivid conviction of the righteousness and mercy of God, the evilness of sin, and the power of the Holy Spirit to save their souls.

It has been written that whenever it was known that the Rev. Elias Wells Story was going to preach, there were few stragglers about the tent doors. It has been pointed out that children took an unusual interest him. Because of his many talents, the Rev. Elias Wells Story was able to manage both masters and slaves.

Anne Hill and the Rev. Elias Wells Story had five sons and four daughters:

Calvin Story, M.D., born 28 January 1831, Fayette County, Georgia; died 24 October 1912, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Patience P. McGriff 26 May 1853 in Paulding County, Georgia.

Martha Ann Story, born 25 July 1833, died 2 June 1917, married John Uriah Hoffman 6 January 1853.

Elias Wells Story, Jr., born 8 April 1835, died 17 June 1926, married Betsy Jane Harris 8 December 1868.

Lucinda Story, born 21 September 1837, died 7 November 1861, married the Rev. Ethelbert B. Norton 9 August 1859.

Sarah Jane Story, born 15 June 1839, died 15 June 1927, married Wilbur Fisk Perry 9 August 1859.

George Chappell Story, born 13 February 1841, died 1 July 1903, married Josephine Elizabeth Noble 14 November 1866.

James Osgood Story, born 20 January 1843, died 23 August 1862 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, during the War Between the States.

John Wesley Story, born 25 March 1845, died 14 June 1863, in the Confederate Hospital, Petersburg, Virginia, during the War Between the States.

Frances Elizabeth Story, born 4 March 1849, died after 1917. married Seaborn T. Henderson 28 April 1872.

Although Anne Hill and her husband, the Rev. Elias Wells Story, did not live to experience the War Between the States, all but two of their children lived through these turbulent times in Georgia and the whole South.

The "Southern Confederacy," published in Milledgeville, Georgia, printed as its 13 April 1861 headline: WAR! AT LAST BOMBARDMENT OF FORT SUMTER COMMENCED! This headline heralded the onrushing conflict that was to obliterate a world of ease, beauty, and phenominal prosperty for some and, at least for others, a time of comparative comfort with a prose of a bright future.

As history has recorded, an indignant Confederate cabinet, called to discuss President Abraham Lincoln's message on his proposed reprovisioning Fort Sumter, met and debated angrily. General P. G. T. Beauregard advised that preparations to take the fort, should the order come, were underway. Robert Toombs of Georgia, numbered among the first to call for Southern independence, rose and, in carefully chosen words, told the cabinet what they were about to enter into and what the score would inevitably be.

His warning was disregarded--Fort Sumter was fired on and reduced. The sons of Georgia went forth to war, some gladly, some reluctantly; but they went. Two of Anne Hill and the Rev. Elias Wells Story's sons--James Osgood Story

and John Wesley Story--fought and died in the war.

1864 brought an insidious undercurrent of fear. North Carolina began to whisper about peace. Conscription age was widened to include ages 17-50 years. No substitutes under any circumstances. Money was pretty, but useless, and the proposal by men of foresight to use cotton as a basis for the economy was shouted down by lesser minds still dazzled by gold. Power to suspend the write of habeas corpus was given to President Jefferson Davis. General Braxton Bragg was given the position of chief of staff. Even Jefferson Davis' admirers thought he had lost his mind.

One diary entry of the period reads, "There is another party, politicians and men with no stomach for fighting, who find it easier to cuss Jeff Davis and stay at home than to go to the front with a musket...God help my country!"

Great glee spread through the North. But the end was not yet. In spite of the crippling Confederate defeat at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and the blow to Robert E. Lee's army at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, in 1863, Federal reverses in early 1864 were the order of the day in the West, while Lee, Jeb Stuart, and Wade Hampton were holding General U. S. Grant back in the Virginia wilderness.

But 1864 also brought General William Tecumseh Sherman to Georgia. At Dalton, General Joe Johnston was watching Sherman with a beady eye. He warned President Davis of the critical situation due to soggy weather, lack of troops, and lack of spirit in those he had. The one thing he wished they lacked--but didn't--was Sherman.

It was President Davis' position to take the offensive, beat Sherman to the draw, and join General James Longstreet in Tennessee for a shot at Ohio and Kentucky. Where were the troops and what should he use for transport, Johnston parried wryly. The general's realistic attitude, as usual, irritated the president. The seed of distrust grew and flowered in Jefferson Davis' mind.

While the world waited with bated breath, a slow-point counteraction, like a measured minuet, began between Sherman and Johnston's armies. For a month Johnston, realizing that his army was the only one left intact besides Lee's in Virginia, and that on it and him depended the fate of Atlanta and the deep South, executed a calculated retreat from Dalton. With an absolute sense of timing and perfect hold on his men, the general maneuvered his deliberate retreat in such a fashion as to make it a kind of offense. He hurt Sherman at Resaca, stalled him at Cassville, made crossing the Etowah almost impossible, and settled in on the heights of Kennesaw Mountain. June found Sherman nearer to Atlanta but not the victory he was so desparately seeking.

Sherman had the utmost respect for Johnston and his tactics.

But--Johnston was removed from command from pure pique on Jefferson Davis' part, and Sherman was home free. By Christmas of 1864, nothing remained in the wake of Sherman's whirlwind passage from Atlanta to Savannah but a swath of ashes and broken dreams. The Confederate sun, so high on 13 April 1861, had begun to set.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Calvin Story[5]

(Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Calvin Story was born 28 January 1831 in Fayette County, Georgia and died 24 October 1912 in Cherokee County, Alabama. He married Patience Priscilla McGriff 26 May 1853 in Paulding County, Georgia. Patience Priscilla McGriff, born 5 November 1835 in DeKalb County, Georgia, died 18 January 1920 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida, was the daughter of Thomas McGriff and Sarah Beazley.

Calvin Story and Patience Priscilla McGriff had one son and five daughters:

Sarah Ann Lucinda Story, born 13 April 1854, died 23 March 1928, married Barney Williams.
Martha Ann Elvira Story, born 15 September 1856, died 20 September 1858.
Mary Jane Story, born 23 February 1859, married William Mote.
Frances Elizabeth Story, born 25 October 1863, died 28 June 1949, married John Pinkney Mote.
Patience Priscilla Story, born 3 March 1866, married (1) Pearson Franklin, (2) William Mote.
John Calivn Story, born 4 July 1870, died 3 April 1950.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Ann Story[5]

(Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Ann (Muddie) Story was born 25 July 1833 in Fayette County, Georgia. She moved to Macon County, Alabama, where she married John Uriah Hoffman 6 January 1853. She

died 2 June 1917 in Fayette County, Georgia, and is buried in the Bethany Methodist Church Cemetery in that county.

The son of Jacob Hoffman and Mary Ann Giessendanner, John Uriah Hoffman was born 28 May 1824 in South Carolina. He died 15 June 1864 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg County, Virginia, while serving in the War Between the States, as a member of Regiment 61, Company H from Alabama. He is buried in the Old City Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia. Martha Ann and her daughter Martha Alice returned to Fayette County, Georgia and remained there.

Martha Ann (Muddie) Story and John Uriah Hoffman had two daughters:

Mary Ann Hoffman, born 1 October 1853 in Macon County, Alabama, died 5 November 1855 in Macon County, Alabama. She is buried there in the Hoffman Family Cemetery.

Martha Alice Hoffman, born 18 November 1854 in Macon County, Alabama, died 29 February 1884 in Fayette County, Georgia.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Alice Hoffman[6]

(Martha Ann Story[5], Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Alice Hoffman was born 18 November 1854 in Macon County, Alabama, and died 29 February 1884 in Fayette County, Georgia. She married Robert Franklin Harper on 25 September 1873 in Fayette County, Georgia. He was born 27 Septmeber 1850 in Pike County, Georgia, the son of Benjamin Franklin Harper and Mary Elizabeth Patton. He died 15 January 1919. Both are buried in the Bethany Methodist Church Cemetery in Fayette County, Georiga.

Martha Alice Hoffman and Robert Franklin Harper had two sons and five daughters:

Maud Uriah Harper, born 25 July 1874, Fayette County, Georgia, died 19 February 1961, married William Lee McCullars.

Mary Ann Harper, born 16 August 1875, Fayette County, Georgia, died 6 September 1961, married Zachary Paul Ellington.

John Franklin Harper, born 3 March 1877, Fayette County, Georgia, died 17 December 1961.

Nancy Alice Harper, born 25 September 1878, Fayette County, Georgia, died 22 October 1955, married John Elbert Lester, M.D.

James Emanuel Harper, born 4 March 1880, died 16 November 1946, married Selestia Davis.

Hattie Elizabeth Harper, born 5 October 1881, died 23 December 1936. She married George Clarke Spence. No issue.
Martha Adeline Harper, born 1 December 1883, died 1 January 1949, married Virgil Drennan Baker on 23 December 1909.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John Franklin Harper[7]

(Martha Alice Hoffman Harper[6], Martha Ann Story[5], Ann Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Franklin Harper was born 3 March 1877 in Fayette County, Georgia, and died 17 December 1961 in Fayette County, Georgia. He married Jessie Estelle Walker on 1 December 1900 in Fayette County, Georgia. Born 15 July 1880 in Clayton County, Georgia, she was the daughter of John Thomas Walker and Martha Frances Orr. Jessie Estelle Walker Harper died 25 March 1958 in Fayette County, Georgia. Both are buried at the Bethany Methodist Church Cemetery, Fayette County, Georgia.

John Frankin Harper and Jessie Estelle Walker had two sons and five daughters:

Robert Claud Harper, born 16 August 1901, Fayette County, Georgia, died 28 October 1982, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Jessie Grace Hardy on 14 August 1927 in Fulton County, Georgia. Buried Holly Hill Cemetery, Fulton County, Georgia.
Gilbert Hoffman Harper, born 13 November 1903, Lindale, Smith County, Texas.
Minnie Mae Harper, born 24 September 1906, Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Glen Smith on 9 February 1924 in Campbell County, Georgia.
Bina Maud Harper, born 30 August 1911, Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Clyde White on 10 November 1929.
Mary Udell Harper, born 11 November 1914, Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Marvin Stephens on 10 November 1934 in Fulton County, Georgia.
Cora Lee Harper, born 12 June 1917, Lindale, Smith County, Texas. She married Edward McHugh on 15 October 1941 in Fulton County, Georgia.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Gilbert Hoffman Harper[8]

(John Franklin Harper[7], Martha Alice Hoffman Harper[6], Martha Ann Story[5], Ann Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Gilbert Hoffman Harper was born 13 November 1903 in Lindale, Smith County, Texas. He married Evie Lynn Whitlock on 26 November 1927 in College Park, Fulton County, Georgia. Evie Lynn Whitlock, daughter of Carlton E. Whitlock and Letcher Mae Brooks, was born 6 June 1907 in Campbell County, Georgia, and died 20 February 1986 in College Park, Fulton County, Georgia. She is buried in College Park Cemetery, Fulton County, Georgia.

Gilbert Hoffman Harper and Evie Lynn Whitlock had one son and one daughter.

Johnny Carlton Harper, born 13 April 1933 in College Park, Fulton County, Georgia.

Harriet Lynette Harper, born 16 June 1938 in College Park, Fulton County, Georgia. She married (1) Kenneth Harris Arnold on 12 March 1960 and (2) Bruce William Alberts.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Johnny Carlton Harper[9]

(Gilbert Hoffman Harper[8], John Franklin Harper[7], Martha Alice Hoffman Harper[6], Martha Ann Story[5], Ann Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Johnny Carlton Harper was born 13 April 1933 in College Park, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Mary Elma Martin on 21 September 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She is the daughter of Fred Perry Martin and Nettie Verue Turner.

Johnny Carlton Harper and Mary Elma Martin had two sons:

Jay Martin Harper, born 6 April 1964, Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

Kevin Scott Harper, born 10 May 1967, Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Sarah Jane Story[5]

(Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Sarah Jane Story was born 15 June 1839 in Fayette County, Georgia and died 15 July 1929 in Breckenridge, Shackelford County, Texas. She married Wilbur Fisk Perry 9 August 1859 in Macon County, Alabama. The son of Dow Perry and Tabitha T. T. Hunt, daughter of Turner Hunt, born 1756 Dinwiddie County, Virginia, died 8 August 1847, Monroe County, Georgia, and Martha Turner, died 1822, Wilbur was born 1 April 1835 in Harris County, Georgia. He died 8 January 1896 in Erath County, Texas. Both Sarah Jane and Wilbur Fisk Perry are buried in Dublin, Erath County, Texas.

Sarah Jane Story and Wilbur Fisk Perry had four sons and seven daughters:

Emma Beaufort Perry, born 14 June 1861 in Attola County, Mississippi, died 6 September 1910 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas.

Raleigh Colquitt Perry, born 8 December 1862 in Attola County, Mississippi, married Mary Jane Byrd in 1894, died 12 April 1927.

Fannie Lou Perry, born 19 February 1865 in Pike County, Alabama, married Ele A. Powell 24 July 1898 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas. He died 4 December 1917 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Fannie Lou died 16 August 1920, Electra, Texas. Both buried in Dublin, Erath County, Texas.

Turner Hunt Perry, born 23 September 1867 in Bullock County, Alabama, married (1) Sallie Weatherford in 1897, (2) Alice Nicholson. He died 7 December 1945 and is buried in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.

Leroy Hill Perry, born 23 September 1867 in Bullock County, Alabama, married Eula Laverty in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico in 1900. He died 14 May 1944 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas.

Frauline Ila Perry, born 20 December _____, Macon County, Alabama, died in August 1952, Dublin, Erath County, Texas. She married James Dunigan Brock on 17 March 1909.

Patty Perry, born 1873 in Macon County, Alabama. She married A. W. Whitfield in 1915, in Dublin, Erath County, Texas. She died 16 October 1946 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Ernest Early Perry, born 3 December 1874 in Macon County, Alabama. He married Charlotte Groesbeck. He died 18 January 1934 in Sutherland Springs, Wilson County, Texas.

Tabitha Tilman Perry, born 16 December 1876 in Macon County, Alabama. She married J. W. Lacy in Dublin, Erath County, Texas, in 1896. She died 12 October 1930 in Breckenridge, Shackleford County, Texas.
Lorena Collinsworth Perry, born 13 January 1880 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married E. M. Friend in Dublin, Erath County, Texas, 5 January 1903.
Mabel Perry, born 21 October 1881 in Tarrant County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Raleigh Colquitt Perry[6]

(Sarah Jane Story Perry[5], Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Raleigh Colquitt Perry was born 8 December 1862 in Attala County, Mississippi, and died 12 April 1927 in Erath County, Texas. He married Mary Jane Byrd on 11 February 1894. She was born 26 July 1872 in Denton County, Texas and died 18 May 1964 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.

Raleigh Colquitt Perry and Mary Jane Byrd had one child:
Wilbur Story Perry.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Wilbur Story Perry[7]

(Raleigh Colquitt Perry[6], Sarah Jane Story Perry[5], Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Wilbur Story Perry was born 28 January 1900 in Erath County, Texas, and died 3 August 1952 in Erath County, Texas. He married Rovena Margaret Davis 3 May 1921. She was born 15 September 1902 in Washita County, Oklahoma, and died 28 September 1975 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.

Wilbur Story Perry and Rovena Margaret Davis had one child, a son:
Wilbur Grady Perry.

x x x x x x x x x x

Wilbur Grady Perry[8]

(Wilbur Story Perry[7], Raleigh Colquitt Perry[6], Sarah Jane Story Perry[5], Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Wilbur Grady Perry was born 1 April 1922 in Spur, Dickens County, Texas. He married Mary Grace Gray on 18 March 1950. She was born 26 September 1930 in Commanche County, Texas.

Wilbur Grady Perry and Mary Grace Gray had one child, a son:

Jimmy Glynn Perry.

x x x x x x x x x x

Jimmy Glynn Perry[9]

(Wilbur Grady Perry[8], Wilbur Story Perry[7], Raleigh Colquitt Perry[6], Sarah Jane Story Perry[5], Anne Hill Story[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jimmy Glynn Perry was born 21 June 1951 in Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas. He married Anita Louis Watson 2 January 1971. She was born 11 December 1949 in Gatesville, Coryell County. Texas.

x x x x x x x x x x

John W. Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

John W. Hill was born 15 January 1812, died 27 November 1884. He married Elvira McGriff on 13 November 1849, in Paulding County, Georiga. The daughter of Thomas McGriff and Sarah Beazley, Elvira was born 23 September 1831, died 2 February 1898.

John W. Hill and Elvira McGriff had seven sons and two daughters:

Elisha Griffin Hill, born 16 November 1850, died 17 January 1852.

Sarah E. Hill, born 22 March 1853, died 27 March 1853.
Marian Priscilla Hill, born 2 March 1855, died 4 March 1925, married Thomas Jackson Lunsford.
John T. Hill, born 25 July 1857, died 9 June 1864.
William George Washington Hill, born 23 July 1860, died 6 December 1915, married (1) Annie B. Garman, (2) Emily Jane Campbell.
Edward Young Hill, born 23 April 1863, died 26 July 1918, married Tinia Chitwood.
James Murphy Hill, born 10 September 1866, died 3 March 1913, married Georgia Russom.
Elisha Griffin Hill, born 14 September 1869, died 7 April 1928, married Alice Baldwin.
Benjamin Harp Hill, born 2 December 1874, died 2 June 1944, married (1) Octavia Westbrook, (2) Fannie Lou Deen Lester.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Marian Priscilla Hill[5]

(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Marian Priscilla Hill, born 2 March 1855, died 4 March 1925. She married Thomas Jackson Lunsford on 19 November 1874. Thomas was the son of Thomas F. Lunsford and Martha Hill, and was born 13 March 1850 and died 26 December 1921.

Marian Priscilla Hill and Thomas Jackson Lunsford had two sons and nine daughters:
Martha Annie Elvira Lunsford, born 24 December 1875, died 8 January 1841, married G. Fletcher Brooks.
Sallie Dora Lunsford, born 18 December 1877, died 5 March 1958, married George W. McClain.
Mary Alice Lunsford, born 12 July 1880, died 7 April 1951, married William Paul Weldon.
Infant daughter, born 1 April 1883, died 11 April 1883.
Nettie Lou Lunsford, born 5 June 1884, died 19 September 1961, married Warner Davenport.
Willie J. Lunsford, born 24 April 1887, died 22 November 1934, married Jack Noble on 12 January 1909 in DeKalb County, Georgia.
Maggie Odessa Lunsford, born 2 October 1889, died 11 March 1906. She never married.
Effie Mae Lunsford, born 5 October 1891, died 9 January 1951, married Thomas Terry.
Minnie E. Lunsford, born 5 July 1893, died 10 November 1914. She never married.
John Thomas Lunsford, born 4 August 1895, died 10 August 1938, married Natalee Awtry.
Ralph Clay Lunsford, born 8 June 1898, died 22 April 1934. No issue.

* * * * * * * * * * *

William George Washington Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

William George Washington Hill was born 23 July 1860 in Cobb County, Georgia, died 6 December 1915, Cobb County, Georgia.

He married first Annie B. Garman on 19 February 1880. They had four sons and four daughters:

John F. Hill, born 19 November 1880, died 11 November 1892.
Eva Lou Hill, born 1 October 1883, married Oscar White.
Mary Lee Hill, born 11 July 1885, married A. O. Carswell.
Tinia Jane Hill, born 2 March 1888, married Howard W. Jackson.
William Grover Hill, born 17 July 1891, died 3 August 1933, married Laura Vivian Ellison.
Ida Mae Hill, born 15 May 1891, died 20 May 1960, married Emmet Otis Sherman 15 September 1914.
George Talmadge Hill, born 17 September 1893, died 5 March 1957, married (1) Annie Lou Sherman on 23 June 1915, (2) Gladys B. Presler on 27 January 1935.
Thomas E. Hill, born 19 February 1896.

William George Washington Hill married second Emily Jane Campbell on 31 March 1901. His second marriage produced one son and three daughters:

Bertha Elvira Hill, born 19 November 1902, married (1) Herbert Lewis on 1 January 1921, (2) Wilson LeGrande Baker.
Joseph Edward Hill, born 29 May 1904, married Edna Margaret King on 30 March 1928.
Mary Emily Hill, born 17 April 1906, married William Eugene Robinson on 13 April 1932.
Georgia Florence Hill, born 8 June 1908, married Kenneth Cecil Brown on 5 March 1927.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Tinia Jane Hill[6]
(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Born 2 March 1888, Tinia Jane Hill married Howard W. Jackson. They had one son and two daughters:

Marguerite Jackson, born 10 January 1913, died 9 April 1942
Edna Mae Jackson, born 29 September 1915.
Howard Charles Jackson, born 1917.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Marguerite Jackson[7]

(Tinia Jane Hill[6], William George Washington Hill[5],

John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Marguerite Jackson was born 10 January 1913, died 9 April 1942. She married Sherman Icard. They had one son:
Thomas Icard, born 8 October 1940.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Edna Mae Jackson[7]

(Tinia Jane Hill[6], William George Washington Hill[5],

John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Edna Mae Jackson was born 29 September 1915. She married Marshall Weifering. They had one daughter:
Betty Ann Weifering, born 13 June 1938.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Howard Charles Jackson[7]

(Tinia Jane Hill[6], William George Washington Hill[5],

John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Howard Charles Jackson was born in 1917. He married Florence Fuqua. They one one daughter:
Joyce Lee Jackson, born 28 August 1943.

* * * * * * * * * * *

George Talmadge Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

George Talmadge Hill was born 17 September 1893 and died 5 March 1957.

He married first Annie Lou Sherman on 23 June 1915. They had two daughters:

Frances Marion Hill, born 7 June 1916, married Omar James Glantz, on 26 November 1939.
They had one son:
William Rodney Glantz, born 27 November 1942.

Julia Ann Hill, born 13 October 1917, married Robert Burhl Ellsperman on 4 September 1943.

George Talmadge Hill married second Gladys B. Presler on 27 January 1935. They had one daughter:

Mary Lou Hill, born 21 November 1936, died 18 September 1942.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Bertha Elvira Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Bertha Elvira Hill was born 19 November 1902. She married first Herbert Lewis on 1 January 1921. They had four daughters:

Betty Hill Lewis, born 7 October 1921.
Nell Lewis, born 21 August 1923.
Mary Helen Lewis, born 26 November 1926, married (1) Frank Knowles, no issue; (2) John DePalma, no issue.
Harriet Jane Lewis.

Bertha Elvira Hill married second Wilson LeGrande Baker. No issue.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Betty Hill Lewis[7]

(Bertha Elvira Hill[6]

William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Betty Hill Lewis was born 7 October 1921. She married E. I. DuPont Pepper Smith on 5 April 1942. They had one son and one daughter:

E. I. DuPont Pepper Smith, Jr., born 27 June 1943.
Elizabeth Kennedy Smith, born 25 March 1946.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Nell Lewis[7]

(Bertha Elvira Hill[6]

William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Nell Lewis was born 21 August 1923. She married Hugh Clifton Whelchel on 25 July 1941. He died 4 May 1961. They had three sons and three daughers:

Hugh Edward Whelchel, born 17 August 1943, died 15 November 1943.
John Clifford LeGrand Whelchel, born 25 August 1944.
Helen Jane Kathleen Whelchel, born 5 July 1946.
Christine Joyce Mae Whelchel, born 19 August 1949, died 26 November 1949.
Shirley Jo Whelchel, born 19 April 1956.
Hugh Clifton Whelchel, Jr., born 3 November 1961.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Harriet Jane Lewis[7]

(Bertha Elvira Hill[6]

William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Harriet Jane Lewis married first Eugene Bailey. They had one son:

Wilson Eugene Bailey, born 11 June 1943.

She married second Charles Marlow. They had one daughter:

Cheri Marlow, born 7 October 1946.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Joseph Edward Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Joseph Edward Hill, born 29 May 1904, died ca. 1983, married Edna Margaret King on 30 March 1928. They had one son and one daughter:

Joyce Ann Hill, born 25 May 1929.

Joseph Edward Hill, Jr., born 30 January 1931.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Joyce Ann Hill[7]

(Joseph Edward Hill[6], William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3] William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Joyce Ann Hill was born on 25 May 1929. She married Norman Edgar Statham on 3 December 1955. They had two daughters:

Terry Ann Statham, born 11 September 1957.

Joyce Cynthia Statham, born 27 March 1959.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Joseph Edward Hill, Jr.[7]

(Joseph Edward Hill[6], William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3] William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Joseph Edward Hill, Jr. was born on 30 January 1931. He married Jeanette Brown on 24 October 1959. They had three sons:

Wylie Edward Hill, born 24 July 1960.

William King Hill, born 23 September 1961.

Benjamin Thomas Hill, born 5 December 1962, died 1 November 1963.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Mary Emily Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Emily Hill was born 17 April 1906. She married William Eugene Robinson on 13 April 1932. They had one son:

James William Robinson, born 18 August 1938.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Georgia Florence Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Georgia Florence Hill was born 8 June 1908. She married Kenneth Cecil Brown on 5 March 1927. They had two sons and one daughter:

Barbara Hill Brown, born 31 May 1928.
Kenneth Cecil Brown, Jr., born 23 January 1932.
George Samuel Brown, born 1 June 1935.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Barbara Hill Brown[7]

Georgia Florence Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Barbara Hill Brown was born 31 May 1928. She married Eustace Bellamy on 26 November 1947. They had two sons and one daughter:

Joyce Dustin Bellamy, born 12 November 1948.
Steven Eustace Bellamy, born 26 February 1951.
Roger Cecil Bellamy, born 12 February 1954.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Kenneth Cecil Brown, Jr.[7]

Georgia Florence Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Kenneth Cecil Brown, Jr. was born 23 January 1932. He married Jeanne Audrey Brady on 31 January 1954. They had two daughters:

Gay Lynn Brown, born 31 August 1956.
Robin Denise Brown, born 19 March 1958.

George Samuel Brown[7]

Georgia Florence Hill[6]

(William George Washington Hill[5], John W. Hill[4],

Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

George Samuel Brown was born 1 June 1935. He married Clarice Callihan on 14 June 1958. They had one son:

Craig Donald Brown, born 18 September 1960.

James Murphy Hill[5]

(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Murphy Hill, born 10 September 1866, died 3 March 1913, married Georgia Russom on 24 February 1887. She was born 3 May 1868, died 18 July 1951. They had four sons and three daughters:

Elizabeth Myra (Bessie) Hill, born 8 January 1888.
Homer Reynolds Hill, born 10 May 1889, died 24 December 1913. He never married.
Varah Gray Hill, born 16 July 1892.
John Washington Hill, born 21 December 1893.
Hugh Edward Hill, born 15 August 1895.
Annie Pauline Hill, born 11 February 1898, married John Hatcher Mays. No issue.
James Marvin Hill, born 1 January 1903.

Elizabeth Myra (Bessie) Hill[6]

James Murphy Hill[5]

(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth Myra (Bessie) Hill was born 8 January 1888.

She married first Thomas David Fletcher, MD, born 31 August 1878, died 19 October 1910. They had one son and one daughter:

Annie Boyce Fletcher, born 11 December 1908, married William Benton O'Neal.
Thomas David Fletcher, Jr., born 7 April 1910, married Margaret Jane O'Neal.

Elizabeth Myra (Bessie) Hill married second Polk Archer. No issue.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Varah Gray Hill[6]

James Murphy Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],
William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Varah Gray Hill was born 16 July 1892. She married Lemon Merrell Awtrey on 12 April 1909. They had one son and one daughter:
Annie Jean Awtrey, born 16 October 1910, died 18 October 1941.
Lemon Merrell Awtrey, Jr., born 21 December 1915.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Annie Jean Awtrey[7]

Varah Gray Hill[6] James Murphy Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],
William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Annie Jean Awtrey was born 16 October 1910 and died 18 October 1941. She married W. L. Edwards on 2 June 1935. They had one daughter:
Jean Gray Edwards, born 2 June 1939.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lemon Merrell Awtrey, Jr.[7]

Varah Gray Hill[6] James Murphy Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],
William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lemon Merrell Awtrey, Jr. was born 21 December 1915. He married Jane Bray on 11 May 1941. They had two daughters:

Ann Carol Awtrey, born 28 June 1944.

Varah Jan Awtrey, born 17 December 1948.

* * * * * * * * * * *

John Washington Hill[6]

James Murphy Hill[5]

(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Washington Hill was born 21 December 1893. He married Nell Walton Crockett on 9 August 1916. They had three sons:

John Washington Hill, Jr., born 13 July 1917, married Mary Littlejohn.

Cuthbert Crockett Hill, born 13 January 1922, married Magali Rodriguez on 21 September 1962.

Murphy Adams Hill, born 25 November 1924, married Grethel Adell Alexander.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Hugh Edward Hill[6]

James Murphy Hill[5]

(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Hugh Edward Hill was born 15 August 1895 and died 8 October 1946. He married Catherine Protho. They had two sons:

Hugh Edward Hill, Jr., born 22 March 1918, married Mary Ann Adkins on 6 July 1946.

Charles Protho Hill, born 1920, died May 1959, married Dorothy Bowen.

* * * * * * * * * * *

James Marvin Hill[6]

James Murphy Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Marvin Hill was born 1 January 1903. He married Margaret Slater Thornton on 26 June 1928. They had one daughter:

Margaret Thornton Hill, born 19 February 1935.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Margaret Thornton Hill[7]

James Marvin Hill[6] James Murphy Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Margaret Thronton Hill was born 19 February 1935. She married Walter Kopmeier Krauth, Jr., DDS. They had one son:

Walter Kopmeier Krauth III.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Elisha Griffin Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elisha Griffin Hill was born 14 September 1869 in Cobb County, Georgia, died 7 April 1928. He married Alice Baldwin on 20 May 1891. They had three sons and three daughters:

Irene Baldwin Hill, born 12 August 1893, died 23 October 1951.

Annie Lois Hill, born 24 April 1898.

Sarah Elizabeth Hill, born 12 December 1900, died 8 June 1930, married William Harvey McClesky. No issue.

Elmer David Hill, born 9 June 1903, died in November 1947, married Myrtle Allgood. No issue.
Charles Griffin Hill, born 17 May 1908.
John Baldwin Hill, born 27 January 1924.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Irene Baldwin Hill[6]

Elisha Griffin Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Irene Baldwin Hill was born 12 August 1893, died 23 October 1951. She married Emmett Edward Skelton in June 1917. They had two daughters:
Jeanne Skelton, born 4 June 1918, married Sam Davis.
Sara Frances Skelton, born 4 September 1922.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Annie Lois Hill[6]

Elisha Griffin Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Annie Lois Hill was born 24 April 1898. She married Annis Roy Fowler on 21 February 1920. They had two sons and two daughters:
Annis Roy Fowler, Jr., born 13 March 1921, married Dorothy Richards on 7 September 1946.
Margaret Alice Fowler, born 7 February 1923, married George Lewis Willis on 23 June 1945.
Wilma Fowler, born 15 June 1925, married Henry S. Pendley on 7 December 1945.
Thomas Hill Fowler, born 19 July 1928, married Reba Jo Richards on 25 December 1949.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Charles Griffin Hill[6]

Elisha Griffin Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Charles Griffin Hill was born 17 May 1908. He married Lula Mildred Dameron, the daughter of Charles B. Dameron and Lulu Corder of Amherst County, Virginia, on 13 August 1932. They had two sons and one daughter:

Charles Edward Hill, born 10 March 1934.
Robert Gene Hill, born 19 May 1936.
Sarah Louise Hill, born 30 December 1937.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John Baldwin Hill[6]

Elisha Griffin Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Baldwin Hill was born 27 January 1924. He married Anne Westbrook on 1 June 1951. They had one son and one daughter:

Susan Lee Hill, born 16 January 1954.
John Franklin Hill, born 5 April 1959.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Benjamin Harp Hill[5]
(John W. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3],

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Benjamin Harp Hill was born 2 December 1874 and died 2 June 1944. He married first Octavia Westbrook; they had two sons and one daughter:

Ernest Edward Hill, born 12 July 1898, died 4 November 1945. No issue.
John William Hill, born 3 August 1900. He lived only 18 months.
Ruby Elizabeth Hill, born 18 December 1902. No issue.

Benjamin Harp Hill married second Fannie Lou Dean Lester.

Mary Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Hill married John Story. John Story made an 1859 tax return in Fayette County, Georgia. They moved to Texas in 1860.

Mary Hill and John Story had four sons and five daughters:

Caleb Story, born 1836. It is believed he died during the War Between the States.
James Story, born ca. 1840, married Sue Winfred Curry.
William Story, born ca. 1842. It is believed he also died during the War Between the States.
Martha or Ann Story, born ca. 1844.
Nancy Story, born ca. 1845, married C. N. Thompson.
Sarah Story, born ca. 1846, married Henry Reid.
Mary Story, married Clinton E. Conner.
Prene Story, married Amry Conner.
Thomas Story, no issue.

William N. Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

William N. Hill married first Sophronia Milner. There was no issue of this marriage. He married second Mary Ann Kelly. This second marriage produced two sons and one daughter:

Mary Elizabeth Hill, born 1850, married George W. Adair.
John Calvin Hill, married Claudine Hightower.
William Kelly Hill, died in infancy.

Mary Elizabeth Hill[5]

(William N. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Elizabeth Hill, born 15 January 1850, married George W. Adair.

Mary Elizabeth Hill and George W. Adair had 13 children; six sons and seven daughters:

Mattie Lavonia Adair, married Melvin Lacy.
William Calvin Adair, married Cornelia Carnes.
Mary Claudine Adair, married Lee Mitchel.
Oscar Adair, married Georgia Durham.
John Walter Adair, married Zula Reeves.
Minnie Elmira Adair, married Joe Campbell.
Sarah Elvira Adair.
Elizabeth Levetta Adair, married Chester Austin.
George Edward Adair, married Carrie Brock.
Perry Crawford Adair, married Ludia Sargent.
Bertha Eva Adair, married Paul Austin.
Elisha Griffin Adair, killed as a youth.
Nettie Mae Adair, died at age 17 months.

▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪

John Calvin Hill[5]

(William N. Hill[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Calvin Hill married Claudine Hightower. They had one son and two daughters:

Maud Hill, married William Augustus Nipper. They had one son: Theodore Augustus Nipper.

William Nelson Hill, married Marie Louise Platt. They had three daughters:

Mary Virginia Hill, married Robert C. Parker.
Nellie Elizabeth Hill, married F. A. Lockhart, Jr.
Marganie Hill, married Robert D. Fleming.

Elizabeth Hill, married John F. Stokes. They had one daughter: Maud Hill Stokes.

▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪

Sarah Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Sarah Hill married the Rev. Mozee Harp. They had two sons and five daughters:

Martha Elizabeth Harp, married Joel D. Lee.
Nancy Slaughter Harp, married John A. Nash.
Ellen Levena Harp.
William Nathan T. Harp, married Mary I. North.
James Russell Harp.

Sarah Emmaline Harp, married Griffin Roberts.
Mary Frances Harp, married E. B. Weldon, M.D.
Louisa Harp.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Rachel Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Rachel Hill, born 13 May 1822, died 6 January 1890, married Thomas F. Lunsford on 12 November 1845 in Fayette County, Georgia. Thomas F. Lunsford was born 14 October 1824, died 6 January 1890. They had five sons and six daughters:

Elisha Griffin Lunsford, born 7 October 1846, married Martha McLucas.
Mary Elizabeth Lunsford, born 8 July 1848, died 14 February 1856.
Thomas Jackson Lunsford, born 13 March 1850, died 26 December 1921, married Marian Priscilla Hill, his cousin, on 19 November 1874.
William Henry Lunsford, born 18 January 1852.
Martha Finetta Lunsford, born 14 November 1853, married John Glenn Starr.
John Alexander Lunsford, born 13 August 1855, married Belle Lee.
Infant boy, born 27 April 1857, died 19 July 1857.
Sarah Jane Lunsford, born 31 May 1858, died 29 October 1925, married Archibald Joseph McLucas on 15 November 1877. Archibald Joseph McLucas was born 23 July 1856, died 11 April 1903.
Nancy Slaughter Lunsford, born 31 January 1860, married John Andrew Lewis. She was his second wife.
Infant girl, born 13 August 1861, died 24 August 1861.
Walter Brannon Lunsford, born 27 August 1863, married Mary Terry.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Nancy Slaughter Lunsford[5]

(Martha Rachel Hill Lunsford[4], Martha Stubbs Hill[3]

William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Nancy Slaughter Lunsford, born 31 January 1860 in Fayette County, Georgia, died in Powder Springs, Paulding County, Georgia, 19 November 1934. She married John Andrew Lewis on 25 December 1882. John Andrew Lewis was born 2 May 1853, died 16 March 1926. They had two sons and six daughters:

Lillie Bell Lewis, born 9 October 1883, died 14 December 1901.
Martha Ada Lewis, born 23 September 1885, married Charles H. Lindley.
Sallie Tommie Lewis, born 12 July 1887, married Garnett M. Hardage.
Mary Emma Lewis, born 14 February 1890.
Hettie Eugenia Lewis, born 8 January 1892, married Parks Lindley.
John Willard Lewis, born 29 January 1894.
William Coy Lewis, born 19 April 1896, died 21 September 1949.
Eva Melda Lewis, born 19 October 1898, married Pat M. Edwards.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Elizabeth Hill[4]

(Martha Stubbs Hill[3], William[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth Hill married Andrew J. Henderson on 7 May 1844. They had two sons and six daughters:
Sarah Henderson, married J. B. Hightower.
Martha A. Henderson, married W. T. Nolan.
Frances E. Henderson, married J. B. Brown.
William Nathan Henderson, married Piety Abagail Kirkland.
James A. Henderson, married Addie Davis.
Mary Ella Henderson, married S. B. Chapman.
Susan Alice Henderson, married (1) William Travis, (2) J. S. Shuttlesworth.
Nancy Emma Henderson, married J. W. Rice

Chapter VI

LINE TWO: JOHN STUBBS, JR.

(John, Sr.[1])

John Stubbs, Jr. was born in 1754 in South Carolina, and died in 1792. He married Mary Bridges, daughter of William Bridges. There is doubt, however, that she was the mother of his first two children, Lewis and John Stubbs. Their mother may have been a Miss Fraser. He married a second time, to Drucilla Dawkins.

John Stubbs, Jr. is readily distinguishable from his father--John Stubbs--by the fact that he signed his name, while the senior John Stubbs used a mark. Receipts in indent files suggest that John Stubbs, Jr. was an officer in the Revolutionary War. We do not know his rank. He served with the Rangers. He appears in a listing of Colonel William Thompson's regiment, dated 8 July 1775. On the list, his age is given as 21 and he is described as being 5'9" tall.

John, Jr. represented his deceased brother, Stephen Stubbs, as administrator after the war. Following John, Jr.'s death, his brother William Stubbs applied for Letters of Administration on the estates of Stephen Stubbs.

John Stubbs, Jr. and Mary Bridges had two sons and three daughters:

Lewis Stubbs, born ca. 1781, married Mary Stubbs. Although he was living as late as 1825 in Cheraw District, South Carolina, his will was probated in Pike County, Alabama.

John Stubbs, born 1783.

Dorcas Stubbs, married Joshua Moses Odom. They had one daughter, Mary Ann Odom, who married Spencer J. Strickland.

Elizabeth H. Stubbs, married (1) _____ Terrell,
(2) _____ Wise.

Mary Stubbs, married _____ Frazier.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Lewis Stubbs[3]

(John, Jr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lewis Stubbs, Sr. born ca. 1781 in Edgefield District, South Carolina, married Mary Stubbs. He served in the War of 1812, and later settled in the northern part of Pike County, Alabama, in 1833.

Lewis Stubbs and his wife Mary had two sons and one daughter:

Permelia Ann Elizabeth Stubbs, born 1810, died 1856, near Orion, Alabama, buried China Grove, Pike County, Alabama, married Jason Carlisle, born 1808 in South Carolina.

William Stubbs.

Thomas I. or J. Stubbs.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Permelia Ann Elizabeth Stubbs[4]

(Lewis[3], John, Jr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Permelia Ann Elizabeth Stubbs, born 1810, died 1856, married Jason Carlisle. He was born 1808 in South Carolina.

Jason Carlisle and his family migrated in about 1830 from Marlboro County, South Carolina, to Jefferson County, Alabama. The first land he owned in Alabama was 81 acres, which he purchased 30 December 1831 near present day East Lake section of Birmingham. He later moved to Pike County, Alabama, but returned to Jefferson.

However, Pike County once again called. Jason and Permelia Ann Elizabeth Stubbs returned and settled near Orion in 1856, where they lived for about 25 years. The 1850 census of Pike County, Alabama shows him as a prosperous farmer with 13 slaves. He owned 1,000 acres of land.

During the War Between the States, four of their sons served the Confederacy, the youngest of whom was killed in battle. The war was costly to the family in other ways: another son died soon after the close of the war of disease contracted during his tour of duty. Jason Carlisle's slaves had been set free, and he sold considerable land for Confederate money, which became worthless at the end of the war.

In 1872, the family moved back to Jefferson County, Alabama, where Jason Carlisle spent the remaining years of his life, until his death on 13 January 1880. He is buried in the Cahaba Baptist Church cemetery in Trussville, Alabama.

Permelia Stubbs and Jason Carlisle had eight sons and three daughters:

Charles Milton Carlisle, born 3 May 1827 in Marlboro District, South Carolina, died 28 May 1896. He married Emily Rabb, daughter of Robert and Patience Rabb, in 1848.

William L. Carlisle, born 8 June 1828.

James T. Carlisle, born 4 December 1829, died 14 September 1848.
John E. Carlisle, born 11 March 1832, died 12 July 1833.
Francis Jason Carlisle, born 5 April 1834, died 24 January 1914.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Carlisle, born 30 April 1836, died 2 May 1936.
Joel Malachi Carlisle, born 11 June 1838, died 24 November 1928.
Richard Moses Carlisle, born 18 May 1840, died 22 July 1916.
Thomas J.J. Carlisle, born 11 February 1843, died 1864.
Martha E. Carlisle, born 20 April 1845.
Hamutal A. Carlisle, born 27 September 1851, died 29 January 1941.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas I. or J. Stubbs[4]

(Lewis[3], John, Jr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas I. or J. Stubbs married Mary _____. This marriage produced two sons and two daughters:
William Stubbs.
Malitia Stubbs.
Louisa Stubbs.
James Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John Stubbs[3]

(John, Jr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Stubbs was born in 1783 and married _____, the daughter of John and Druscilla Dawkins of Richmond County, North Carolina.

They had two sons:
John W. Stubbs, born 9 July 1815, died 1875.
James M. Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John W. Stubbs[4]

(John[3], John, Jr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

John W. Stubbs was born 9 July 1815 and died 6 July 1875. He married Willie Deborah Stubbs, born 25 May 1844,

died 19 April 1877. She was the daughter of Thomas Evander Stubbs and Ann Elizabeth Spears.

According to Kinsfolks, by William Curry Harlee, John W. Stubbs and Willie Deborah Stubbs were married on 19 November 1867 by the Rev. J.A.W. Thomas, in Cheraw, South Carolina. This source states there was no issue from this marriage.

However, Marlboro County, South Carolina Deed Book B, page 749, dated 1 October 1878, states that the heirs of "John W. Stubbs, deceased," were:

"John B. Stubbs.
William S. Stubbs.
Wellington P. Stubbs.
Emma B. Stubbs.
Eddie S. Stubbs.
Mary Stubbs.
Annie M. Stubbs.
Catherine W. Stubbs.
Minnie Stubbs.
Marshall Stubbs.
Thomas W. Allen appointed guardian for the minor children."

Chapter VII

LINE THREE: JAMES STUBBS

(John, Sr.[1])

James Stubbs, Sr. was born in 1755, in South Carolina, and died 25 August 1825, in South Caroina.

While we know that he served in the Revolutionary War, the only proof of James Stubbs, Sr.'s service is in the pension application of his brother, Lewis Stubbs. Lewis' application claims that he "served as a substitute for James Stubbs and William Stubbs." In Marlboro County, South Carolina deed records, James Stubbs, Sr. is referred to as Captain James Stubbs. He did not live long enough to qualify under the Pension Act of 1832.

The name of James Stubbs, Sr.'s first wife is unknown. However, we do know they had four sons and four daughters:

Rebecca Stubbs, married Charles M. Smith. They were living in Mississippi in 1859.
Celia Stubbs, born ca. 1779, married George Bristow, born ca. 1781.
David Stubbs, born 1 April 1785, married Anna McDaniel in March 1810. She was born 23 January 1793.
Amelia Stubbs, born ca. 1790, died unmarried.
John Stubbs, married Anne Fuller McDaniel, originally from Granville, South Carolina.
Silas Stubbs, died 1821, married Rebecca _____, born ca. 1793.
Alexander Stubbs, born in Marlboro County, South Carolina, died there in October 1821. He married Lucy Sparks, daughter of Daniel Sparks and Martha Pearce, between 1814 and 1816. Lucy Sparks was born 1788, died July 1852 in Marlboro County, South Carolina.

James Stubbs, Sr. married second Sarah Tallent Miller, widow of Abner Miller, on 1 January 1806. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas and Hannah Tallent of North Carolina. She died 20 May 1839.

The second marriage of James Stubbs, Sr. produced one daughter:

Elizabeth R. Stubbs, born 20 October 1807, died 16 July 1887. She married Holden Wade Liles, born 19 January 1802, died 3 August 1858. They had six sons and five daughters:

James Stubbs Liles, married Eliza Jane David.
Joseph R. Liles, married Catherine McRae.
Thomas Nelson Liles, died in infancy.
Sarah Frances Liles, married John David Pearson.
Mary Franklin Liles.
William Julius Liles, died in infancy.

Elizabeth Jane Liles, married John Miller.
Benjamin Ingram Liles.
Sherwood Holden Liles, died in the War Between the States.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Celia Stubbs[3]

(James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Celia Stubbs was born ca. 1779 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. She married George Bristow, born 1781, and lived and died near Bruton's Fork in Marlboro County.

Celia Stubbs and George Bristow had one son and one daugher:

Martha Jane Bristow, married Wiley Jones.

Alexander E. Bristow, born 25 October 1823 in the Bruton's Fork area of Marlboro County, South Carolina. He married Flora Emanuel on 20 June 1867. Flora was born 26 November 1836 and died 23 May 1912. Alexander served as a captain in Company D, South Carolina Volunteers, 26th Regiment, of the Confederacy during the War Between the States. He later served as sheriff of Marlboro County.

Alexander E. Bristow and Flora Emanuel had one child:

Harris Bristow, born 2 June 1870, died 16 September 1912. He married Minnie L. Stubbs, born 10 July 1882, died 30 May 1962. She was the daughter of John James Stubbs and Mary Ellen Van Hook (1859-1915).

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

David Stubbs[3]

(James[2], John, Sr.[1])

David Stubbs was born 1 April 1785, died ca. 1860 in Houston County, Texas. He married Anna McDaniel, born 23 January 1793, daughter of James and Ann McDaniel, on 1 March 1810.

David Stubbs served in the War of 1812. He was living in Gibson County, Tennessee in 1836; the next year found him living in Dyer County, Tennessee. In 1844, he moved to Smith County, Mississippi. He and his family then moved to Rankin County, Mississippi.

David Stubbs and Anna McDaniel had three sons and five daughters:

Columbus Washington Stubbs, born 5 January 1813, died August 1813.
Margaret Jean Stubbs, born 1815, married Ira Bridges.
Permela Ann Stubbs, born 20 December 1817.
Silas M. Stubbs, born 7 March 1820.
Peter Leonard Stubbs, born 5 July 1822, died 9 September 1916, married Caroline Dunagan.
Lucy C. Stubbs, born 12 May 1824. She married J.A. Smith and lived in Navarro County, Texas.
Mary M. Stubbs, born 1828. She married J.C. Dunagan, brother of Caroline Dunagan (wife of Peter Leonard Stubbs), and lived in Freestone County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Peter Leonard Stubbs[4]

(David[3], James[2], John Sr.[1])

Peter Leonard Stubbs was born 5 July 1822 in Marlboro County, South Carolina, died 9 September 1916. He married Caroline Dunagan on 24 November 1845 in Rankin County, Mississippi. Born 28 January 1830 in Montgomery County, Mississippi and died 25 November 1880, she was the daughter of John C. Dunagan and Lucy Cook. Peter Leonard had lived in Memphis, Tennessee until December 1844, when he relocated to Mississippi, where he married. Both Peter Leonard and Caroline Dunagan Stubbs are buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.

Peter Leonard Stubbs and his family arrived in Texas in 1848 with the family of his father, David Stubbs, near Crockett, Houston County, Texas. In December of that year, Peter Leonard moved his family to Freestone County, Texas, and settled near Cade on Tehuacana Creek at Patton Bridge Crossing. His second son, Hiram B. Stubbs, was one month old when the family arrived in Texas.

At this time, Fairfield, in Freestone County, Texas was a town of only 25 families. Lumber was brought in from East Texas by wagon train, as well as groceries that were brought in from Galveston. Peter Leonard Stubbs operated one of these wagon trains. When his two sons--John James and Hiram B--were old enough to sit on a wagon seat and drive the team, they became drivers along with several Blacks employed by their father. The trip to Galveston took four to five weeks. On one trip, when they brought back molasses in barrels, they reached home only to discover that one of the barrels was empty. The boys had tasted the molasses all the way home.

Peter Leonard Stubbs was elected Tax Assessor and Collector of Freestone County, Texas, and served for six years. During this time, he owned and operated the first

hotel in Fairfield, Texas. He also operated a grocery business at Woodland, near Bonner.

In 1864, Peter Leonard Stubbs joined the Confederate forces during the War Between the States. He became a member of Captain John Oliver's company of Colonel Bradford's regiment and was stationed at Galveston Island, Texas. He was never engaged in any battle. His 18 year old son, John James, joined the same company and regiment and was also stationed at Galveston Island.

In early 1874, Peter Leonard Stubbs moved his family to Wortham, Texas, and operated the Wortham Hotel. This hotel was the terminal site for stage coaches; teams were changed for the continuation of the trip to San Antonio, Texas. His sons--John James and Hiram B.--operated the first general merchandise stores in Wortham.

Peter Leondard Stubbs and Caroline Dunagan had three sons and three daughters:

John James Stubbs (1847-1936).
Hiram B. Stubbs (1848-1941).
Columbus C. Stubbs (1850-1914).
Martha Stubbs, married J.R. Knight.
Margaret Stubbs, married Kemper K. Hackett.
Nancy Stubbs (1863-1943), married C.J. Turner.

In his later years, Peter Leonard Stubbs--"Uncle Peter" as he was lovingly called--could be seen driving every morning in his phaeton, drawn by a big white horse, visiting the homes of his children, to see if all were well. His usual routine was to walk in the front door and out the back.

At the time of his death, on 9 September 1916, his obituary in the Wortham, Texas newspaper read, in part: "Too much can not be said of his generous acts of kindness to those less fortunate that he in this world's goods. He lived a Christian life and practiced high principles in his daily life."

⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂

John James Stubbs[5]

(Peter Leonard[4], David[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

John James Stubbs was born 8 January 1847 near Jackson, Mississippi, and died in 1936.

Prior to 1880, John James began acquiring land for farming and cattle ranching. His cattle brand--still used by the family--was registered in Freestone County, Texas, in 1881.

In 1905, he was one of the founders of the First National Bank of Wortham, Texas, and served as president. He later was a founder of the First State Bank of Wortham. He served as president of this bank for 15 years.

He first married Amanda Robertson (1848-1875) of Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas, where she is buried. This marriage produced twin daughters:

Mollie Stubbs, married John H. Bristow.

Maggie Stubbs, married Charles Calame.

John James Stubbs married second Mary Ellen Van Hook (1859-1915) of Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. They had two sons and two daughters:

Minnie L. Stubbs, married first Harry Bristow.

They had one son:

John Alexander Bristow, born 1904

She married second Allen Hatch.

Nell Ruth Stubbs, married Lynn Adams.

Van Hook Stubbs, born 31 August 1884, Wortham, Freestone County, Texas, married Modene Tucker of Teague, Freestone County, Texas, in 1929.

George David Stubbs, born 23 July 1889, Wortham, Freestone County, Texas, married Sadie Kirgan on 12 May 1931 in Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas, died 8 November 1958.

Hiram B. Stubbs[5]

(Peter Leonard[4], David[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Hiram B. Stubbs was born 24 November 1848 in Montgomery County, Alabama. He was one month old when his family arrived in Texas. He died 18 November 1941, at the age of 92, and is buried in the family plot in the Wortham Cemetery.

Following his education at Woodland College, Hiram B. Stubbs was appointed postmaster at Fairfield, Texas, on 25 May 1874. He later moved his family to Wortham, where he and his older brother, John James, operated the first general mercantile store in the town.

Hiram B. Stubbs was a Mason for 75 years. He was presented a Veterans pin by the Grand Marshal of Texas. He was also a Senior Elder in the Central Presbyterian Church in Wortham.

He married Lillie Hartzell Roark on 5 November 1874. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. S. Graves of Fairfield, Texas.

Hiram B. Stubbs and Lillie Hartzel Roark had three sons and two daughters:

John Peter Stubbs.
Roy Stubbs.
Mary Caroline Stubbs, married Dr. K.W. Sneed.
Jake Stubbs.
Lillie Kate Stubbs, married Henry E. Meador.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Columbus C. Stubbs[5]

(Peter Leonard[4], David[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Columbus C. Stubbs was born in 1850 and died in 1914. He married Lizzie Perry, who lived from 1857 until 1897. They had four sons and one daughter:

Isiam Stubbs.
Carrie Lou Stubbs. She never married.
James Julius Stubbs.
Joe Leonard Stubbs.
Jack David Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Stubbs[5]

(Peter Leonard[4], David[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Stubbs married J.R. Knight. Both are buried in Childress, Childress County, Texas. They had two sons and three daughters:

Gus Knight.
John Knight.
Carrie Knight, married C.C. Edgar.
Nannie Maud Knight, married Jim Tittle.
Maggie Knight, married George _____.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Nancy Stubbs[5]

(Peter Leonard[4], David[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Nancy Stubbs was born in 1863 and died in 1943. She married C.J. Turner. They had three sons and two daughters:

Willie Turner.
Frank Turner.
Katie Turner, married R.M. Tadlock, Jr.
Callie Turner.
Charlie Turner.

John Stubbs[3]

(James[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Stubbs, died 1817, married Anne Fuller McDaniel, originally from Granville, South Carolina. Anne was the daughter of Joseph McDaniel, Sr. and Sarah Fuller.

John Stubbs and Anne Fuller McDaniel had five sons and three daughters:

Sarah Stubbs, married Herbert Smith.
Lucinda Stubbs, married (1) John Mason, (2) John C. Lewis.
Alexander Stubbs, born ca. 1814, married Harriett Bundy, born ca. 1821.
John Weldon Stubbs, married Elizabeth Pate.
Anna Stubbs, married Uriah Hodge.
Jackson Stubbs, married Anne Bright.
James Stubbs, died young.
Joseph Stubbs, died young.

Sarah Stubbs[4]

(John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Sarah Stubbs married Herbert Smith. They had two daughters:

Frances Smith.
Elizabeth Smith.

Lucinda Stubbs[4]

(John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lucinda Stubbs, born ca. 1812, married first John Mason, died 1832. They had two sons and one daughter:

James Mason.
Caroline Mason.
John Mason, Jr.

Lucinda Stubbs married second John C. Lewis. They had two sons and four daughters:

William Lewis.
Mary Lewis.
Sara Lewis.
Lucy Lewis.
John Lewis.

Alexander Stubbs[4]

(John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Alexander Stubbs, born ca. 1814, married Harriett Bundy. They had four sons and three daughters:

Daniel Stubbs, born ca. 1841, married Mary Jane Pate.
Jackson A. Stubbs, born ca. 1843, married Mary Jane Usher.
Emily Stubbs, born ca. 1846, married Wiley Norton.
Amanda Stubbs, born ca. 1848, married Augustus O'Tuel.
Noah Stubbs, married Lila Norton.
Sarah Frances Stubbs, married John L. Odom.
Ellis Stubbs, born ca. 1850, married Margaret O'Tuel.

Jackson A. Stubbs[5]

(Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jackson A. Stubbs was born 18 November 1843 and died 2 February 1924. He married Mary Jane Usher on 15 January 1868. Mary Jane Usher was born 13 May 1847, died 27 November 1920.

Jackson A. Stubbs and Mary Jane Usher had three sons and four daughters:

Charlie Thomas Stubbs, born 28 October 1868.
Jessie Ann Stubbs, born 23 November 1871, married Joseph Owens.
Augustus Stubbs, born 6 December 1873.
Mary Ellen Stubbs, born 15 May 1876.
Martha Jane Stubbs, born 24 August 1882.
Arthur Jackson Stubbs, born 7 October 1887.
Maggie Lucy Stubbs, born 5 October 1890.

Arthur Jackson Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Arthur Jackson Stubbs was born 7 October 1887 and died 16 July 1959. He married Ada Ingram Zachary in April 1911.

Arthur Jackson Stubbs and Ada Ingram Zachary had five sons and three daughters:

Eva Mae Stubbs, born 12 June 1912. She never married.
Jackson Andrew Stubbs, born 28 April 1914.
William Alexander Stubbs, born 19 February 1916.
Edwin Stubbs, born 21 February 1918, married Lorainne Pearson. No issue.
Annie Lee Stubbs, born 29 December 1919. She was killed by a car in 1936.
Joe Allen Stubbs, born 14 December 1921.
Arthur James Stubbs, born 6 September 1924.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Jackson Andrew Stubbs[7]

Arthur Jackson Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jackson Andrew Stubbs was born 28 April 1914. He married Stella Perry. They had two daughters and one son:
Stella Ann Stubbs.
Mary Jane Stubbs.
Jackson Andrew Stubbs, Jr.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

William Alexander Stubbs[7]

Arthur Jackson Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

William Alexander Stubbs was born 19 February 1916. He married Olis Bullock. They had one son and one daughter:
Eva Patricia Stubbs, married _____ Sturgeon.
William Alexander Stubbs, Jr.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Arthur James Stubbs[7]

Arthur Jackson Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Arthur James Stubbs was born 6 September 1924. He married Blanche Wolfe. They had two daughters:
Ada Elizabeth Stubbs.
Maggie Jeanette Stubbs, born 2 February 1927, married Arthur Lamb.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Maggie Lucy Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Maggie Lucy Stubbs was born 5 October 1890. She married John A. Stanton on 12 January 1916. He was born 18 July 1883, died 8 August 1932.

They had three sons and one daughter:
Maggie Janice Stanton, born 13 May 1917, died 31 May 1932.
John A. Stanton, Jr., born 2 July 1918.
Clinton Jackson Stanton, born 26 June 1922, married Janie Elizabeth Thomas.
Everett Livingston Stanton, born 26 August 1924.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John A. Stanton, Jr.[7]

Maggie Lucy Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

John A. Stanton, Jr., was born 2 July 1918. He married Janelle Herring. They had one son:
Robert Alan Stanton, married Wanda Howell. They had one son and one daughger:
Robert Alan Stanton, Jr.
Margaret Janis Stanton.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Everett Livingston Stanton[7]

Maggie Lucy Stubbs[6]

(Jackson A.[5], Alexander[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Everett Livingston Stanton was born 26 August 1924. He married Ruby Nell Flowers. They had one son:
James Everett Stanton.

John Weldon Stubbs[4]

(John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Weldon Stubbs, born 1807, died 1 July 1883, married Elizabeth Pate. She was the daughter of Thoroughgood Pate and Frances Bright.

John Weldon Stubbs and Elizabeth Pate had seven sons and four daughters:

Samuel F. Stubbs, died serving in the Confederacy during the War Between the States. He never married.
David Derrick Stubbs, married Esther Chance.
Lawrence D. Stubbs, married Virginia Webster.
Campbell Easterling Stubbs, married (1) Alice Hoyt, (2) Mary Catherine Mood.
John Bright Stubbs, married (1) Ann Covington, (2) Eliza Temperence Odom.
James L. Stubbs, married Lucinda Pearson.
Thoroughgood Pate Stubbs, married Sally McRae.
Martha F. Stubbs, married Levander Garland Pate.
Mary Ann Stubbs, born 24 May 1828, died 1887, married Thomas Adams Stubbs on 25 June 1848. He was born 6 May 1821, died 26 April 1877.
Leticia Stubbs, married W.J. McRae.
Ann Stubbs, married Thomas Jones.

David Derrick Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

David Derrick Stubbs married Esther Chance. They had four sons and six daughters:

Bettie Jane Stubbs, born 1868, married Daniel McQueen.
Lula Ester Stubbs, born 1870, married Henry Townsend.
Lilla Maud Stubbs, born 1872, married Roswal Smith.
Hector Derrick Stubbs, born 1875, married Margaret Gibson.
Henry Wade Stubbs, born 1877, married Annie Bright.
Mary Cardelia Stubbs, born 1879, died young.
Ella May Stubbs, born 1881, died young.
Della Kelon Stubbs, born 1882, married Walter Loving.
Colin McLeon Stubbs, born 1885, married Frances Mason.
Luther Goodwin Stubbs, born 1888, married Marie Sellers.

⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂

Colin McLeon Stubbs[6]

(David Derrick[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Colin McLeon Stubbs was born in 1882. He married Frances Mason. They had one son and three daughters:

B.M. Stubbs.
Mrs. E.M. Stubbs.
Bobbie Stubbs, married _____ Rogers.
Mrs. Ben Kimball, an adopted daughter.

⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂

Lawrence D. Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lawrence D. Stubbs married Virginia Webster. They had four sons and six daughters:

Lillian Stubbs, married Noah Richardson.
Lizzie Stubbs, married Jesse Odom.
Ella Stubbs, married Walter Bruce.
Annie Stubbs, married Cleveland Odom.
Alma Stubbs, married Gilbert Odom.
Reba Stubbs, married _____ Jones.
Pierce (or Percy) Stubbs, married Eula Wright.
Edward Stubbs, married Annie Odom.
Oscar Stubbs, married Lula Peele.
Boyd Stubbs, married Ada Pearson.

⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂ ⁂

Campbell Easterling Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Campbell Easterling Stubbs married first Alice Hoyt. They had two sons and two daughters:

Hoyt Stubbs, married Blanch _____.
Reba Stubbs, married William Yeadon Spann.
Elvin Stubbs. He never married.
Alice Stubbs. She never married.

Campbell Easterling Stubbs married second Mary Catherine Mood. They had one son:

Allston Julius Stubbs, married Louise Buchanan.
They had one son:
Allston Julius Stubbs, Jr., married Hazel Mangum.

They had two sons:
Allston Julius Stubbs, III.
Stanley Lyon Stubbs.

x x x x x x x x x x

John Bright Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Bright Stubbs, born 31 December 1829, died 20 January 1905, married first Ann Covington. They had one daughter:
Martha Jane Stubbs, married Ben Thompson.

John Bright Stubbs married second Eliza Temperence Odom. Born 14 November 1851, died 20 March 1922, she was the daughter of Philip Odom and Mary Stubbs. They had two sons and three daughters:
Bright Stubbs, married Wellie Miller.
Margaret Stubbs, married James Murray Easterling.
Thaddeus Stubbs, married (1) Bessy Bundy, (2) Annie Atkinson.
Sadie Mae Stubbs, married Dick McCall Easterling.
Blanche Stubbs, married Charles Newton.

x x x x x x x x x x

James L. Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

James L. Stubbs married Lucinda Pearson. They had four sons and one daughter:
William Stubbs, married Lucy Liles.
They had one daughter:
Louise Stubbs.
Lemuel Stubbs, married Rosa Townsend.
Hattie Stubbs, married Claude Mason.
Luther Stubbs, married Maggie Mason.
Norman Stubbs, married Clevie Mason.

x x x x x x x x x x

Thoroughgood Pate Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thoroughgood Pate Stubbs married Sally McRae. They had five sons and four daughters:
Minnie Lee Stubbs, married Archibald Peele.

Mary Stubbs, married Martin F. Quick.
Ellen J. Stubbs, married Thomas Huckabee.
Holden L. Stubbs, married Allie Webster.
Albert J. Stubbs, married Donnie Covington.
Samuel S. Stubbs, married Millie Stewart.
James W. Stubbs, married Thadie Usher.
Charles C. Stubbs, married unknown.
Maggie Stubbs, married John Odom.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha F. Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha F. Stubbs married Levander Garland Pate. They had three sons and four daughters:
Thomas J. Pate, married Alice Godbald. He was a minister.
Samuel Levander Pate. He never married.
James Frank Pate, married (1) Olive Leaf Kate Allen, (2) Mrs. Abbie Ream McDowell.
Lily Pate, married Dr. Preston Pate.
Lou M Pate. She never married.
Martha Pate. She never married.
Blanche Pate, married John William Cox.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Ann Stubbs[5]

(John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Ann Stubbs, born 2 May 1828, died 28 May 1887, married her cousin Thomas Adams Stubbs, born 6 May 1821 died 26 April 1877. They had six sons and five daughters:
James Stubbs, born 1850, died in infancy.
Lucy Ann Stubbs, born 9 October 1851, died 12 March 1927, married Leonard Odom.
John J. Stubbs, born 25 August 1853.
Thomas Adams Stubbs, Jr., born 12 August 1855, died in Georgia. He never married.
Emma E. Stubbs, born 27 September 1857, married _____ Webster.
James Frank Stubbs, born 1 April 1860, died 6 May 1939, Tampa, Florida, married _____ Budd.
Walter Garlington Stubbs, born 1 March 1863, died 20 June 1940, married Matilda Keffer.
Addie J. Stubbs, born 11 June 1864, died 18 May 1900, married John Calhoun Hayes, Jr.
Campbell Lawrence Stubbs, born 16 September 1866, died 12 March 1946, married Lillian Hoyt.

Sidney Walsh Stubbs, born 6 November 1870, died 31 December 1918, married Olive Annie Hoyt.
Anna Olivia Stubbs, born 11 November 1874, died 8 January 1949. She never married.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lucy Ann Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lucy Ann Stubbs was born 9 October 1851 and died 12 March 1927. She married Leonard Odom and they had one son and three daughters:
Albert Odom, married _____ Webster.
Lilly Odom, married Albert Stanton.
Eva Odom, married _____ Webster.
Blanche Odom, married Lee Hubbard.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Addie J. Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Addie J. Stubbs was born 11 June 1864 and died 18 May 1900. She married John C. Hayes, Jr. on 30 October 1888. The son of John C. Hayes, Sr. and Mary Ann Stubbs, he was born 20 January 1863 and died 22 October 1942.

Addie J. Stubbs and John C. Hayes, Jr. had two sons and five daughters:
Annie Gertrude Hayes, born 23 August 1889, married John C. Allen on 23 February 1910. They had five children.
Edna Earl Hayes, born 3 September 1891, married Victor Berry on 5 March 1911. They had five children.
Shelton Walter Hayes, born 15 April 1894.
Lizzie Agnes Hayes, born 10 August 1896.
Lillian Marie Hayes, born 4 May 1898, died 25 June 1898.
Addie Marion Hayes, born 6 February 1900, died 3 November 1900.
John W. Hayes.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Shelton Walter Hayes[7]

Addie J. Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Shelton Walter Hayes was born 15 April 1894. He married Willie Belle Valentine from Louisiana on 23 June 1926. They

had two daughters:
Jackie Hayes, born 3 May 1927, died 15 June 1940.
Jerry Ann Hayes, born 9 April 1939.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lizzie Agnes Hayes[7]

Addie J. Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lizzie Agnes Hayes was born 10 August 1896. She married James Carlos George on 30 December 1920. They had two daughers and one son:
Dora Hazel George, born 17 March 1923.
Elizabeth Hayes George, born 6 March 1927.
James Carlos George, Jr., born 14 December 1928.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Elizabeth Hayes George[8]

Lizzie Agnes Hayes[7] Addie J. Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth Hayes George was born 6 March 1927. She married Joel Glenn Arnette on 25 March 1951. They had one son and one daughter:
Charlotte Diane Arnette, born 21 February 1952.
Joel Glenn Arnette, Jr., born 15 October 1953.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Campbell Lawrence Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Campbell Lawrence Stubbs, born 16 September 1866, died 12 March 1946, married Lillian Hoyt. They had two sons:
Linnell Stubbs, died in infancy.
Thomas McAlpin Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas McAlpin Stubbs[7]

(Campbell Lawrence[6], Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4],

John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas McAlpin Stubbs married Beatrice Whitney Jefferson. They had three sons:

Thomas McAlpin Stubbs, Jr., married Ann Steed.
They had one daughter:
Ann Palmer Stubbs.

William Jefferson Stubbs, married Mrs. Barbara (Berry) Acree.
They had one son and one daughter:
Stacy Elizabeth Stubbs.
William Jefferson Stubbs, Jr.

Campbell Lawrence Stubbs, II married Martha Bynum Revelle.
They had two sons and one daughter:
Campbell Lawrence Stubbs, III.
Martha Bynum Stubbs.
Willard Bacon Stubbs.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Sidney Walsh Stubbs[6]

(Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Sidney Walsh Stubbs, born 6 November 1871, died 31 December 1918, married Olive Annie Hoyt, born 26 September 1875, died 21 January 1954. They had two sons and one daughter:

Julius Alfred Stubbs, married (1) Aurel Lebby on 5 August 1923, (2) Alma Felder.
Mary Kathryn Stubbs, born 25 February 1899, married (1) LeRoy Siler Davis on 11 June 1936.
Sidney Wilbur Stubbs, married Mildred DeLorme Markey on 5 June 1934.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Mary Kathryn Stubbs[7]

(Sidney Walsh[6], Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Kathryn Stubbs was born 25 February 1899. She married first LeRoy Siler Davis on 11 June 1936. They had one daughter:

Lois Kathryn Davis.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lois Kathryn Davis[8]

(Mary Kathryn Stubbs Davis[7], Sidney Walsh[6], Mary Ann[5], John Weldon[4], John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lois Kathryn Davis was born 7 November 1937. She married Ray Laverne McCoy, Jr. and they had two sons:
Ray Laverne McCoy, III born 13 April 1960.
John Siler McCoy, born 9 May 1963.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Anna Stubbs[4]

(John[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Anna Stubbs married Uriah Hodge. They had three sons and three daughters:
Venetia Hodge.
Mary Ann Hodge.
John Hodge.
Queen Victoria Hodge.
Randolph Hodge.
Stubbs Hodge.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Silas Stubbs[3]

(James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Silas Stubbs, died 1821, married Rebecca _____. She died 1793. They had three sons and three daughters:
Mary Stubbs.
Margaret Stubbs.
Elizabeth Stubbs, married Hugh C. McCall.
Evander Stubbs, married Druscilla Fuller.
Alexander Stubbs, born ca. 1817.
David Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Evander Stubbs[4]

(Silas[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Evander Stubbs married Druscilla Fuller. They had three sons and one daughter:

John Stubbs, born ca. 1843, died in the War Between the States.
Joel Stubbs, born ca. 1845, died in the War Between the States.
James Stubbs, born ca. 1849.
Peter Stubbs, born ca. 1851.
Sarah E. Stubbs, born ca. 1856.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Alexander Stubbs[4]

(Silas[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Alexander Stubbs, was born ca. 1817. We do not know the name of his wife. They had four sons and one daughter:
Silas Stubbs, born ca. 1837.
William Stubbs, born ca. 1838.
Mary A. Stubbs, born ca. 1840.
James Stubbs, born ca. 1842.
David Stubbs, born ca. 1844.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Alexander Stubbs[3]

(James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Alexander Stubbs, born in 1785 in Marlboro County, South Carolina, died there in October 1821, married Lucy Sparks, born 1788, died in July 1852 in Marlboro County, South Carolina. She was the widow of John Stanard McDaniel.

Alexander Stubbs and Lucy Sparks had two sons and one daughter:
Martha Elizabeth Stubbs, born 1818, Marlboro Distrist, South Carolina, died 1898, Covington County, Mississippi, married first Barney L. Henegan in South Carolina; they had five chidren. She married second her cousin Thomas Henry Stubbs, born 1819, Simpson County, Mississippi, died 27 June 1902, Covington County, Mississippi.
James A. Stubbs, was living in Covington County, Mississippi in 1855.
William T. Stubbs, born 1821 in Marlboro Distrist, South Carolina, married Emeline Pyle. He was living in Caldwell County, Texas in 1854. He died in 1874 in

Kaufman County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Elizabeth Stubbs[4]

(Alexander[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Elizabeth Stubbs was born in 1818 in Marlboro District, South Carolina, died in 1898 in Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi. She married first Barney L. Henegan in South Carolina. They had five children. She married second her cousin Thomas Henry Stubbs in Simpson County, Mississippi. Thomas Henry Stubbs was born 27 November 1819, died 27 June 1902.

Martha Elizabeth Stubbs and Thomas Henry Stubbs had three sons and one daughter:

Thomas Henry Stubbs, Jr., born 1848 at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi. He died in 1917 in Scott, Mississippi.

Peter Campbell Stubbs, born 1849 at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi.

William Taylor Stubbs, born 30 August 1852, died 22 March 1921.

Mary Elizabeth Stubbs, born at Mount Olive, Covington County, Mississippi, married _____ Parker.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

William Taylor (Billy) Stubbs[5]

(Martha Elizabeth[4], Alexander[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

William Taylor (Billy) Stubbs was born 30 August 1852 in Covington County, Mississippi. He died on 22 March 1921 in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Couchman on 11 January 1877. The daughter of Benjamin S. Couchman and Ruth Wilson, she was born 24 November 1847 in Owen County, Indiana and died 3 June 1916, in Freestone County, Texas. Both are buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.

William Taylor Stubbs and Mary Elizabeth Couchman had two sons and three daughters:

Margaret (Maggie) Stubbs, born 10 August 1880 in Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. She married Benjamin T. Phipps in 1899. She died 29 January 1916 in Currie,

Navarro County, Texas, and is buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.
Thomas Benjamin Stubbs, born 15 February 1883, Wortham, Freestone County, Texas. He died on 9 July 1934, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. He married Frances Essie Holton on 23 December 1921.
Mary Elizabeth (Mae) Stubbs, born 26 February 1885, Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. She married Benjamin Elmo Meador. She died 22 January 1969 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.
Martha Ruth (Matt) Stubbs, born 15 September 1888, Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. She married Clyde Cook in 1911. She died 12 November 1971 in Coriscana, Navarro County, Texas. Buried in Wortham, Freestone County, Texas.
William Cleveland (Will) Stubbs, born 7 September 1892, Couchman, Freestone County, Texas. He married Dessie Ballard in 1920. He died 22 April 1964 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas Benjamin Stubbs[6]

(William Taylor[5], Martha Elizabeth[4], Alexander[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Benjamin Stubbs, born 15 February 1883, Wortham, Freestone County, Texas, died 9 July 1934 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. He married Frances Essie Holton on 23 Decmeber 1921. Frances was born 16 January 1891, Farrar, Limestone County, Texas, died 24 February 1964, Austin, Travis County, Texas, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Holton and Matilda Ann Blackman. Both buried in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.

They had one son and one daughter:
Mary Ann Stubbs, born 7 August 1926, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas, married Thomas Nelson Taylor on 25 August 1949, Austin, Travis County, Texas. At the time of the publication of this book she was living in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas and was divorced.
Thomas Benjamin Stubbs, Jr., born 5 September 1927, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. In 1989, he was residing in Paris, France.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James A. Stubbs[4]

(Alexander[3], James[2], John, Sr.[1])

James A. Stubbs was born in South Carolina. He married Isabel McNair, born in North Carolina. They were living in Covington County, Mississippi in 1855. They had three daughters, all born in Mississippi:

Lucy A. Stubbs.
Sarah Stubbs.
Harriett Stubbs.

In 1891, James A. Stubbs was living in Louisiana.

Chapter VIII

LINE FOUR: LEWIS STUBBS

(John, Sr.[1])

Lewis Stubbs, Sr. was born in 1760 and died in 1845. He applied for a pension under the Pension Act of 1832. In his application, Lewis stated he was very young when he first served in the Revolutionary War as a substitute. It is likely he was helping his older brothers, who had families. (Revolutionary War pension #S-219999 is in the National Archives.) In the 1840 census, Lewis Stubbs, Sr. is shown as owning 28 slaves.

Lewis Stubbs married Elizabeth Bridges. They had four sons and one daughter:

_____ Stubbs, married _____Feagin.
They had one son:
Martin D. Feagin.
Clarissa H. Stubbs, married (1) Benjamin Stubbs, (2) Thomas Stubbs. No issue.
Campbell Stubbs, married Elizabeth Weatherly.
Lewis Easterling Stubbs, married Druscilla Henegan.
John J. Stubbs, married Mary J. _____.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Clarissa H. Stubbs[3]

(Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Clarissa H. Stubbs married first her first cousin Benjamin Stubbs. They had two sons and two daughters:

Lewis Andrew Jackson Stubbs, married (1) Mary Hubbard, (2) Mary Jane Crosland.
Mary Ann Stubbs, married (1) Henry Lindsey, (2) John C. Hayes, Sr.
Clarissa Stubbs, married Cornelius Newton.
Thomas J. Stubbs, died 1843. He never married.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Ann Stubbs[4]

(Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Ann Stubbs married first Henry Lindsey. They had one son:

William B. Lindsey, born 19 October 1834, died 5 December 1862. He never married. He served in the War Between the States.

Mary Ann Stubbs married second John C. Hayes, Sr. They had five sons and five daughters:

Lewis Hayes.
Henry Hayes.
James Hayes.
Thomas Hayes.
John C. Hayes, Jr.
Lucy Jane Hayes, married _____ Dupree.
Mary Ellen Hayes, married Elisha Berry.
Martha Hayes, married _____ Miles.
Della Hayes, married _____ Jackson.
Addie Hayes, married _____ Greenwood.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Ellen Hayes[5]

(Mary Ann[4], Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Ellen Hayes married Elisha Berry, who lived from 1824 until 1894. They had one son and five daughters:

Telatha Berry, born 1871, died 1893, married John William Davis.
Elihu Lide Berry, born 1873, died 1911. He never married.
Mary Emma Berry, born 1876, died 1919, married Mark Dow Atkins.
Lucy Berry, born 1879, died 1919. She never married.
Lela Berry, born 1882, married Percy Adams George.
Thomas Eugene Berry, born 1885, died 1929. He never married.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Telatha Berry[6]

(Mary Ellen Hayes[5], Mary[4], Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Telatha Berry was born in 1871 and died in 1893. She married John William Davis. They had two daughters:

Eliza Olive Davis, born 1893, died 1924.
Mary Agnes Davis, born 1893.

x x x x x x x x x x

Eliza Olive Davis[7]

(Telatha Berry[6], Mary Ellen Hayes[5], Mary[4], Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Eliza Olive Davis was born in 1893 and died in 1924. She married Liston Cottingham. They had one son:

Daniel Davis Cottingham, married Kay Harris.

x x x x x x x x x x

Mary Agnes Davis[7]

(Telatha Berry[6], Mary Ellen Hayes[5], Mary[4], Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Agnes Davis was born in 1893. She married George N. Foxworth. They had one son:

George Marion Foxworth, married Marjorie _____.

x x x x x x x x x x

Mary Emma Berry[6]

(Mary Ellen Hayes[5], Mary[4], Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Emma Berry, born 1876, died 1916, married Mark Dow Atkins. They had two sons and one daughter:

Everett Berry Atkins, born 1897, died 1946, married Sarah Pearce.

They had one daughter:

Imogene Atkins, married Charles Edgar Haselden.

They had one son and one daughter:

Charles Edgar Haselden, Jr.

Beverly Ann Haselden.

Alton Daw Atkins, married Novis Jeffcoat.

They had three sons and one daughter:

Alton Daw Atkins, II.

Ruth Atkins.

Everett Berry Atkins, II.

Pearce Atkins.

Frances Beverly Atkins.

She married first Jack Paschall.

They had one son and one daughter:

Sara Frances Pashcall.

Everett Berry Pashcall.

Frances Beverly Atkins married second Edwin Lane.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lela Berry[6]

(Mary Elln Hayes[5], Mary[4], Clarissa[3],

Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lela Berry was born in 1882. She married Percy Adams George. They had two sons and one daughter:

Lide Berry George, born 1911, married Edna Earl McLead, born 1921, died 1955.
Audry George, born 1913, married Archibald L. Bouden.
James Gerald George, born 1921, married Dorothy Jean Vereen.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lide Berry George[7]

(Lela Berry[6], Mary Ellen Hayes[5], Mary[4], Clarissa[3],

Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lide Berry George was born in 1911 and married Edna Earl McLead, born 1921, died 1955. They had two sons and two daughters:

Percy Adams George.
Malcolm McLead George.
Patricia Ann George.
Mary Ellen George.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Clarissa Stubbs[4]

(Clarissa[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Clarissa Stubbs married Cornelius Newton. They had three sons and five daughters:

Thomas B. Newton.
Benjamin J. Newton.
Martha J. Newton, married _____ Adams.
Alice Newton, married _____ Gibson.
Bettie Newton, married _____ Stubbs.

Della Newton, married _____ Usher.
Pate V. Newton.
Theresa Newton, married _____ Stanton.

▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓

Campbell Stubbs[3]

(Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Campbell Stubbs married Elizabeth Weatherly. They had three sons and two daughters:

Mastin Weatherly Stubbs, born 1826, died 1865, married Demaris Susanna Hale.
Thomas Evander Stubbs, born 1817, died 1874, married Ann Elizabeth Spears.
Virginia Stubbs, married John McNeill.
Elizabeth Stubbs, married Humphrey C. McNair.
Wiley Stubbs. He was a physician; died in 1844 without issue.

▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓ ▓

Mastin Weatherly Stubbs[4]

(Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mastin Weatherly Stubbs, born 1826, died 1865, married Damaris Susanna Hale, born 1828, died 1906. They had four sons and three daughters:

William J. Stubbs, born ca 1849. He never married.
Campbell Alexander Stubbs, born ca 1851, married (1) the widow Mrs. Helen Stone, (2) Carrie Lou Oliver.
Typhena E. Stubbs, born ca 1853. She never married.
Wyriott Hale Stubbs, born 1855, married Florence Hicks Hamer.
Mary (Molly) A. Stubbs, born ca 1859. She never married.
Elizabeth N. Stubbs, born 1862, married _____ Eason.
Winston Stubbs, died young.

Mastin Weatherly Stubbs is shown in the Marlboro County, South Carolina 1860 census as having real estate valued on the tax books at $16,550, and personal property valued at $21,260. After the War Between the States, the family wealth dropped to a listed value of $3,600; a fate shared throughout the Confederacy.

Mastin Weatherly Stubbs, a membr of Company F, 21st Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers (Wade Hampton's Legion) was mortally wounded in Petersburg, Virginia, in 1864.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Campbell Alexander Stubbs[5]

(Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Campbell Alexander Stubbs married first the widow Mrs. Helen Stone. They had four daughters:

Lucy Stubbs, married Alfred Clark.
Penny Stubbs, died in infancy.
Helen Virginia Stubbs, married Bernard Fisher Baltzar.
Louise Stubbs, married John Sanders.
They had two sons and two daughters:
Luther Sanders.
Ruby Leo Sanders.
John Thomas Sanders.
Ruth Sanders.

Campbell Alexander Stubbs married second Carrie Lou Oliver. Their marriage took place in Elmore County, Alabama in 1894. Carrie Lou Oliver was the daughter of Samuel Dillard Oliver and Elisa Goodwyn. Samuel Dillard Oliver served from Alabama in the War Between the States, as a Captain Major in the Prattville Dragons. Elisa Goodwyn was the great niece of William Wyatt Bibb, the first governor of Alabama.

Campbell Alexander Stubbs and Carrie Lou Oliver had five sons and two daughters:

Campbell Alexander Stubbs, Jr., died in infancy.
Albert Hale Stubbs, born 12 June 1896.
Thomas Wiley Stubbs, married Mabel Isbell Winston of Birmingham, Alabama.
Ocie Oliver Stubbs, mortally wounded in World War I.
Mastin Goodwyn Stubbs, married Mildred McFarland of Boston, Massachusetts.
Annie Winfred Stubbs, married Timothy B. Lagrone.
Susan Elizabeth Stubbs, married Jean V. White of Pensacola, Florida.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Helen Virginia Stubbs[6]

(Campbell A.[5], Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Helen Virginia Stubbs was born 17 September 1880 and died 10 June 1962. She married Bernard Fisher Baltzar on 17

September 1895 in Speigner, Elmore County, Alabama. They had five sons and three daughters:

Lucy Baltzar, born 5 June 1896, died 1966. She married (1) Frank Boswell, (2) Leonard Blackwell.
Bernard Alexander Baltzar, born 22 October 1900.
Jessie Nell Baltzar, born 16 August 1902.
Lawrence Lefell Baltzar, born 12 January 1909.
Charles Leonard Baltzar.
Helen Virginia Baltzar.
William Baltzar.
Alice Rebecca Baltzar.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Bernard Alexander Baltzar[7]

Helen Virginia Stubbs[6]

(Campbell A.[5], Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Bernard Alexander Baltzar was born 22 October 1900. He married Addie Pearl Martin in September 1926. They had one daughter:

JoAnn Baltzar, married Thomas Lee Tucker.
They had two daughters:
Ann Martin Tucker.
Frances Lee Tucker.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Jessie Nell Baltzar[7]

Helen Virginia Stubbs[6]

(Campbell A.[5], Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jessie Nell Baltzar was born 16 August 1902. She married Colvin W. Cowlin. They had one son and two daughters:

Leonard Franklin Cowlin, married Juanita Elliot.
Lucy Frances Cowlin, died young.
Betty Cowlin, married Andre Anderson.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lawrence Lefell Baltzar[7]

Helen Virginia Stubbs[6]

(Campbell A.[5], Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lawrence Lefell Baltzar was born 12 January 1909. He married Dorothy Fidler. They had one son and one daughter:
Larry McPherson Baltzar.
Mary Ann Baltzar.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Albert Hale Stubbs[6]

(Campbell A.[5], Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Albert Hale Stubbs, born 12 June 1896, married Lois Huckabee, daughter of Richard Braxton Huckabee and Katie Viola McPherson of Cullman County, Alabama.

They had three sons and one daughter:
Albert Hale Stubbs, Jr., married Audrey Mae McMurray of Pinson, Alabama.
They had three sons:
Albert Hale Stubbs, III.
Paul Leon Stubbs.
Carl Dennis Stubbs.
Mary Kathryn Stubbs, married Allen Raiford Wood of Gardendale, Alabama.
They had one son and two daughters:
Kathryn Ann Wood.
Martha Gail Wood.
William Raiford Wood.
Harold Eugene Stubbs, married Grace E. Morris.
Vance Allen Stubbs, married Johnnie Bell Hobgood.
They had two sons and two daughters:
Vance Buren Stubbs.
Jackie Allen Stubbs.
Mark Tracy Stubbs.
Betty Ann Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Wyriott H. Stubbs[5]

(Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Wyriott H. Stubbs married Florence Hicks Hamer. They had four sons and four daughters:
Winston Hamer Stubbs, born 1878, died 1880.
William Jennings Stubbs, married Anna Backman Dreher.
Francis McGirt Stubbs, married Emma Jane Weaver.
Florence Hamer Stubbs.
Clara Hale Stubbs, married Wade Hampton McIntyre.
Catherine May Stubbs.
Daniel Hamer Stubbs, married Lucille Alderman.
Damaris Susanna Stubbs married John Gary Harper.

Clara Hale Stubbs[6]

(Wyriott[5], Mastin[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Clara Hale Stubbs married Wade Hampton McIntyre. They had one son:

Wade Hampton MyIntyre, Jr., born 1918, married Lucy Allen Tisan in 1942.

They had five sons and three daughters:

Wade Hampton McIntyre, III, born 1944.
Sidney Tisan McIntyre, born 1950.
Robert Douglas McIntyre, born 1951.
Allen Hale McIntyre, born 1956.
Lucy Allen Tisan McIntyre, born 1958.
Florence Thompson McIntyre, born 1959.
Winston McGregor McIntyre, born 1962.

Thomas Evander Stubbs[4]

(Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Evander Stubbs, born 1817, died 1874, married Ann Elizabeth Spears, daughter of James Edwin Spears and Deborah Bethea. They had two sons and four daughters:

Campbell Augustus Stubbs, died young.
Albert Augustus Stubbs, marrie Addie Frances Foxworth.
Willie Deborah Stubbs, born 25 May 1844, died 19 April 1877, married her cousin John W. Stubbs.
Augusta Jane Stubbs, married Benjamin A. Capell.
Gertrude Ann Stubbs, died young.
Ida Melvina Stubbs, died young.

Willie Deborah Stubbs[5]

(Thomas Evander[4], Campbell[3], Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Willie Deborah Stubbs was born 25 May 1844, died 19 April 1877. She married her cousin John W. Stubbs, born 9 July 1815, died 6 July 1875.

According to Kinsfolks, by William Curry Harlee, John W. Stubbs and Willie Deborah Stubbs were married on 19 November 1867 by the Rev. J.A.W. Thomas, in Cheraw, South Carolina. This source states there was no issue from this marriage.

However, Marlboro County, South Carolina, Deed Book B, page 749, dated 1 October 1878, states that the heirs of "John W. Stubbs, deceased," were:

John B. Stubbs.
William S. Stubbs.
Wellington P. Stubbs.
Emma B. Stubbs.
Eddie S. Stubbs.
Mary Stubbs.
Annie M. Stubbs.
Catherine W. Stubbs.
Minnie Stubbs.
Marshall Stubbs.

Thomas W. Allen appoined guardian for the minor children."

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lewis Easterling Stubbs[3]

(Lewis[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lewis Easterling Stubbs married Druscilla Henegan. They had one son and two daughters:

Cornelia Stubbs, married John W. Wallace.
Victoria Stubbs, died 1850. She never married.
Lewis Easterling Stubbs, Jr. He died in the War Between the States. No issue.

Chapter IX

LINE FIVE: STEPHEN STUBBS

(John, Sr.[1])

Little is known of Stephen Stubbs. He was born in Cheraw District, South Carolina, but dates are unknown. He served as a private in the 3rd Continental Army Regiment during the Revolutionary War, according to Revolutionary War file #7507 in the South Carolina Archives. He died either during the war or shortly thereafter--before 1785. His brother, John Stubbs, was administrator of Stephen's estate. Shortly after John's death, William Stubbs made application for letters of administration for Stephen's estate.

Chapter X

LINE SIX: THOMAS STUBBS, SR.

(John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Stubbs, Sr., was born in 1763, and died 18 June 1847 testate. The youngest of the Stubbs brothers, he was too young for service in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Stubbs, Sr., married first Phereby Beverly, born ca. 1769, died 16 July 1826, Marlboro County, South Carolina. They had four sons and four daughters:

John Stubbs, born 1789, married Nancy Adams, born 24 May 1795.

Rebecca Stubbs born 1790 in South Carolina, married Peter Hubbard. They relocated to Simpson County, Mississippi.

Benjamin Stubbs, born April 1792 in South Carolina, died 16 August 1825. He married Clarissa H. Stubbs.

Honor Stubbs, born February 1794 in South Carolina, married William Hubbard, died 1 January 1868.

Tabitha Stubbs, born April 1796 in South Carolina, died 14 February 1834, married Anderson Whicker.

Mary Stubbs, born 1798 in South Carolina, married Wiley Hodges.

James Stubbs, born 10 May 1800, died young in Marlboro County, South Carolina.

Thomas Stubbs, Jr., born 17 July 1803 in South Carolina, died 1856, married Clarissa H. Stubbs. No issue.

Thomas Stubbs, Sr., married second Lucy Sparks, the widow of Alexander Stubbs. This was her third marriage. They had one daughter:

Lucy Ann Stubbs, born 7 May 1828, died 10 June 1898, married Ebenezer W. Goodwin on 16 January 1842. He was the son of Samuel Goodwin and Druscilla Bright.

They adopted one daughter:

Alice Bright, married 17 November 1874 to Milton A. J. Moore. He was born 14 January 1851, died 9 February 1903.

Thomas Stubbs, Sr., and his second wife Lucy Sparks are buried in the Hubbard Cemetery, Marlboro County, South Carolina.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John Stubbs[3]

(Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Stubbs was born in 1789 and died ca. 1830 in

Marlboro County, South Carolina. He married Nancy Adams, born 24 May 1795. She was the daughter of John Adams, born 1769, died 3 May 1840, and Celia Cook, born 1779, died 2 February 1853. John Adams was the son of Jonathan Adams and Mary Robeson. Celia Cook was the daughter of William Cook of Virginia. Burial Adams-Moore Cemetery, Marlboro County, South Carolina.

John Stubbs and Nancy Adams had three sons and four daughters:

William A. Stubbs, born in South Carolina, died before 1909, married Abigail _____.
Robertson Stubbs, born ca. 1818 in South Carolina, married (1) Elizabeth Webb, (2) Vicey Ann Homes.
Thomas Adams Stubbs, born 6 May 1821, died 22 April 1877, married his cousin Mary Ann Stubbs.
Mary Stubbs, married _____ Huckabee.
Harriett Stubbs, married _____ Wicker.
Martha Stubbs, married _____ Easterling.
Elizabeth Stubbs, born 6 March 1828, died 30 January 1892, married William H. Pearce, Jr.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Robertson Stubbs[4]

(John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Robertson Stubbs, born ca. 1818 in South Carolina, married first Elizabeth Webb, born 1829-1831 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of Ervin and Rebecca Webb.

Robertson Stubbs and Elizabeth Webb had five sons and two daughters:

Benjamin J. Stubbs, born 1849 in South Carolina, died 26 December 1923, married (1) _____, (2) Harriet _____.
Annie Jane Stubbs, born 1851.
Green Berry Stubbs, born 15 January 1852, Troy, Pike County, Alabama,, died 20 February 1906, Gonzales County, Texas.
Della Stubbs, born 1855, in Pike County, Alabama.
Robert Stubbs, born 1856, in Pike County, Alabama.
James Ervin Stubbs, born 15 June 1859, in Alabama.
John Turner Stubbs, born 3 September 1860, in Alabama, died 11 June 1944, Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

Robertson Stubbs married second Vicey Ann Homes, born in Alabama, on 25 December 1866. Earlier that year, Robertson Stubbs signed a $200 marriage bond with Vicey Ann's father, J.W. Homes. Unless he had legal reasons not to do so, Robertson Stubbs would forfeit the money if he failed to marry Vicey Ann Homes.

Robertson Stubbs and Vicey Ann Homes had two sons and two daughters:

William M. Stubbs, born 25 December 1869, Troy, Alabama, died 4 March 1932, Denison, Grayson County, Texas. He was a produce salesman.

Virginia Stubbs, born 1871, Alabama.

Mary A. Stubbs, born 1875, Alabama.

Thomas N. Stubbs, born 1877, Alabama, died 15 January 1942, Travis County, Texas.

For unknown reasons, Vicey Ann Homes Stubbs is not listed in the 1870 census of Pike County, Alabama, with the other members of her family.

In the 1850 census of Marlboro County, South Carolina, (microfilm T-6, roll 296, page 147) Robertson Stubbs is listed with his wife Elizabeth and son Benjamin.

Robertson and Elizabeth Stubbs sold land in Marlboro County, South Carolina on 12 December 1851 to M. Townsend and William Pearson. (Deed Book S, page 32.) In this deed, Robertson's deceased father is named as John Stubbs and his mother as Nancy Stubbs. This is his last appearance in Marlboro County, South Carolina records, except that he is shown as being alive in 1909. In that year, Robertson participated in the final distribution of his grandfather's estate, that of Thomas Stubbs, Sr.

Robertson and his family moved from South Carolina to Alabama and are listed in the 1860 census for Pike County. In 1852, he obtained land in Macon County, where he was living when he deposited in the Elba Land Office full payment for 119.79 acres of land on 1 Septmber 1858. By the time the 1860 federal census was taken, Robertson and his family were living in Pike County, Alabama. Their post office was Troy, Alabama (microfilm T-7, roll 4, pages 182-183.) This census shows James Ervin Stubbs as being one year old. Robertson's wife Elizabeth is not found after this 1860 census. It is believed she died shortly after childbirth. The son, Robert, disappeared between 1860 and 1866.

When Robertson Stubbs moved into Pike County, Alabama, and settled near the town of Troy, he was truly in the back woods! The town had only recieved its name about 20 years before Robertson arrived. The State of Alabama was admitted to the Union in 1819 and Pike County was formed two years later. It was so large--comprising what is today six counties, including Macon, where Robertson later lived before he moved to Texas--that it was called the "State of Pike." From the late 1830s until the mid-1840s, the town of Troy consisted of two hotels, one store, one saloon, one blacksmith shop, one doctor's office, two lawyers' offices, and a post office. The Troy area of Pike County was so much

in the back woods that ministers were rarely seen, and when they traveled through the area, made appointments up to one year ahead. By the time Robertson is found on the 1860 census living in Troy, the town had increased somewhat. Until the beginning of the War Between the States, progress in Troy could be called slow but steady.

Robertson Stubbs served in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States. He was a member of Compancy C, Alabama Regiment Infantry. His service records show he was captured by Union forces under the command of Major General Henry Thomas, USA, on 15 December 1864, near Nashville, Tennessee. He arrived at the military prison in Louisville, Kentucky, sometime during the five-day period ending 20 December 1864. He was transferred from Louisville to Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois, on 20 December 1864, arriving there on 22 December 1864. He was discharged from Camp Douglas 20 June 1865, in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A.G.O., Washington, DC, issued 6 June 1865.

Robertson Stubbs arrived in Texas at the end of a period of transition for the state. Long before the War Between the States, ranchers were exploring and settling on the rich grazing lands and broad prairies of the vaguely defined province of Texas, formed in 1721. This virgin territory suffered and toiled through over a century of Mexican and American contention for sovereignty--through the Louisiana Purchase of 1803 and the tragedy of the Alamo in 1836. By September of 1836, Sam Houston had assumed command of the hard-nosed settlers, retreated to the San Jacinto River--where he turned and crushed the Mexican Army, issued a Declaration of Independence, adopted a Republican Constitution, and was elected the first president of Texas. The United States recognized Texas the following year.

Hardly had the dust settled on all this furor, when war clouds obscured the brilliance of Texas' rising sun. Deaf to Sam Houston's advice, Texas jumped on the southern bandwagon and signed up with the sessionists on 28 January 1861. Following the end of the war, the state suffered the rigors of Reconstruction.

By the mid-1870s, when Robertson Stubbs and his family arrived in the state, the people of Texas were once again in control of their own destiny. Texas had a new constitution that is still in effect today. The state enjoyed a rapid recover from the effects of the War Between the States. The history of that period, up into the 20th century, is one of agricultural and industrial expansion beyond ones wildest dreams. Before the War Between the States, cotton farming produced 431,645 bales in 1859. By 1880, when Robertson Stubbs was living in Harrison County, Texas, farmers ginned 1,000,000 bales of cotton. By the end of the century, more than 3,000,000 bales were produced.

Benjamin J. Stubbs[5]

(Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Benjamin J. Stubbs was born 1849 in Marlboro County, South Carolina, died 26 December 1923, Stamford, Jones County, Texas. He married first _____, second Harriet _____, born ca. 1872.

Benjamin J. Stubbs and his second wife had two sons and one daughter plus one unknown child:

Minnie O. Stubbs, born 1891, married Harry P. Ward in 1908 in Jones County, Texas. He was born ca. 1884 in Arkansas.

Sam D. Stubbs, born 1898, Texas.

Carl G. Stubbs, born 1907, Texas.

_____ Stubbs, died young.

Annie J. Stubbs[5]

(Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Annie J. Stubbs was born in November 1852 in South Carolina and died 1901-1910. She married James F. Williamson, born 31 January 1854 in Texas, died 23 December 1950, Gause, Milam County, Texas. They had three sons and five daughters:

An unknown daughter, born 1873 in Texas.

Thomas Franklin Williamson, born 1 September 1879, died 19 April 1959.

Thomas and his wife Catherine had three daughters:

Annie Williamson, born 9 November 1904, died 24 June 1949, married _____ Smith.

Doris Williamson.

Beula Faye Williamson.

William Robert Williamson, born 27 July 1885, died 28 December 1887. Buried Macedonian-Hix Cemetery, Hix, Burleson County, Texas.

Walter L. Williamson, born October 1886, Texas.

Mattie G. Williamson, born 23 January 1888, Texas, died 13 January 1949.

Eddie Williamson, born October 1889, Texas.

Florence Bell Williamson, born 10 September 1891, Texas, married Albert Stewart.

Lillie Fay Williamson, born 23 August 1898, died 3 June 1901. Buried Macedonian-Hix Cemetery, Hix, Burleson County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mattie G. Williamson[6]

(Annie Stubbs Williamson[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mattie G. Williamson was born 23 January 1888 in Burleson County, Texas, died 13 January 1949, Gause, Milam County, Texas. She married Truman G. Ditto, died ca. 1914, Milam County, Texas. They had three sons:

Walter Lee Ditto, born 1910, died ca. 1980.
Omar Ray Ditto, born 21 April 1912, died 16 August 1963.
Truman Edward Ditto, born 24 August 1914, married Florence Bell Smith, born 1918.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Truman Edward Ditto[7]

(Mattie G. Ditto[6], Annie Stubbs Williamson[5],

Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Truman Edward Ditto was born 24 August 1914, married Florence Bell Smith, born 1918, daughter of Johnnie A. Smith and Rosa Anna Mitchell in Burleson County, Texas. They had two sons:

Truman Edward Ditto, Jr., born 17 December 1951, Biloxi, Mississippi, married Danna Brooks Hudleston.
Walter Ray Ditto, born 15 July 1954 in Texas, married Shirley Lynn Haelbig.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Florence Bell Williamson[6]

(Annie Stubbs Williamson[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Florence Bell Williamson was born 10 September 1891 in Texas, died 13 January 1956. She married Albert Stewart, born 3 May 1890, died 1 February 1946. They had seven children:

Jimmie Stewart.
Tommie Stewart.
Joyce Stewart.
Mildred Stewart.
Dorothy Stewart.
Jack Stewart.
Helen Stewart.

Green Berry Stubbs[5]

(Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Green Berry Stubbs was born 15 January 1852, the second son of Robertson Stubbs and Elizabeth Webb.

He married first _____ Nelms. They had one son, John Robert "Jack" Stubbs, born 30 October 1874 in Lavaca County, Texas, died 15 February 1958 in DeWitt County, Texas. He married first Anna C. Barth (1874-1900) on 17 August 1899. They had one child, Anna Mae Stubbs, born 18 May 1900 in Concrete, DeWitt County, Texas, died 1 March 1960, married Wallace W. McCormick. John Robert Stubbs married second Johanna "Josie" Green on 6 November 1901. She died in 1903. They had one son, John Raymond Stubbs, born 10 October 1903. John Robert Stubbs married third Elizabeth Harris on 26 December 1906. She was a widow with several children. This marriage produced one child, Maude Adele Stubbs, born 27 September 1907.

Green Berry Stubbs married second Harriet Hester Kelley on 12 December 1878 in Colorado County, Texas. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. G. Jenkins. Harriet Hester Kelley was born 8 October 1861 in Pike County, Alabama, the daughter of David Alexander Kelley and Mariah Louise Brown. It is likely the Kelley family and Green Berry Stubbs knew one another in Pike County, Alabama; they both moved to Texas in the mid-1870s and settled in Gonzales and DeWitt counties.

Green Berry Stubbs seems to never have been in very good health. He moved his family several times, farming in Grimes, Lavaca, DeWitt, and Gonzales counties. He never bought land in any of these counties. The family lived for the longest period of time near Concrete, Texas, in DeWitt County. When their twins--Byran and Culberson--were small, Green Berry and Harriet moved to Gonzales County. While living there, Green Berry broke his leg and lay in a field all night before being found; he developed pneumonia from this experience and died.

Following her husband's death, Harriet Stubbs and her children moved back to the area of Concrete, Texas. She remarried later in life to a Thomaston widower and blacksmith, John W. Maness.

Green Berry Stubbs and Harriet are buried in Nelms Cemetery, Concrete, Texas.

Green Berry Stubbs and Harriet Hester Kelley had three sons and five daughters:

Aldora "Dora" Stubbs, born 4 or 11 April 1880, died 4 or 5 September 1967. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery in San Antonio, Texas, beside her first husband. She married (1) Edgar Clinton Jordan on 4 June 1896 in DeWitt County, Texas. He was born 21 June 1877 in Mississippi and died 11 August 1939. They had four sons. Aldora married (2) the Rev. J.S. Henderson.
Lannie Stubbs, born 20 October 1881, died 3 February 1958.
Vada Stubbs, born October 1885, died 1907, buried in Concrete, DeWitt County, Texas.
David "Dave" Robert Stubbs, born 12 January 1889, died 30 September 1959, DeWitt County, Texas, buried Nelms Cemetery, married Edna Mae Weber on 1 March 1922. She was born 11 January 1894 and died 10 October 1964.
Delmo Stubbs, born 23 July 1891, died after 1980, married (1) Leo Rheu, (2) Walter Victor Couch, born 1878, died 27 November 1957, buried Sunset Memorial Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
Myrtle Mae Stubbs, born 9 February 1895, died 10 September 1980, Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, married John Lawrence Coppedge on 18 April 1912. He was born 28 October 1882 and died 30 September 1951. They are both buried in Stevens Cemetery, Concrete, Texas.
Bryan Stubbs, twin, born 29 July 1897, DeWitt County, Texas, died 12 October 1937, Lavaca County, Texas, married Mary Skrehot on 20 November 1923. She was born in 1897 and died November 1988. They are both buried in Nelms Cemetery, Concrete, DeWitt County, Texas.
Culberson Stubbs, twin, born 29 July 1897, DeWitt County, Texas, died 14 December 1981, Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, married Willie May Timm. She was born in 1898 and died October 1988. They are both buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cuero, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lannie Stubbs[6]

(Green Berry[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lannie Stubbs, the second child of Green Berry Stubbs and Harriet Hester Kelley was born 20 October 1881 in Lavaca County, Texas. She died 3 February 1958, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

She married John Quitman Stevens in Houston, Texas on 8 July 1897. He was born 19 November 1872 in Concrete, DeWitt County, Texas, son of Elisha Stevens and Alla Blanche King. He died 4 October 1943 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Both Lannie Stubbs and John Quitman Stevens are buried in the Stevens Cemetery, Concrete, Texas.

Lannie Stubbs and John Quitman Stevens had four sons and two daughters:

John Quitman Stevens, Jr., born 28 August 1898, died 9 September 1987, married Margie Lela Branch.

Eula Dell Stevens, born 16 January 1904, Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, died 12 March 1920 in an automobile accident in Calhoun County, Texas. She is buried there in Seadrift Cemetery.

Robbie Lannie Stevens, born 14 August 1906, married 14 October 1928 Andrew George Hendricks in Corpus Christi, Texas. He was born 17 June 1903, died 31 May 1965, buried in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Walter Elisha Stevens, born 27 September 1913, Seadrift, Calhoun County, Texas, died 2 September 1916, buried Seadrift Cemetery, Calhoun County, Texas.

David Ronald Stevens, born 26 March 1917 Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

George West Stevens, born 12 March 1919, Seadrift, Calhoun County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

David Ronald Stevens[7]

Lannie Stubbs Stevens[6], Green Berry[5],

Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

David Ronald Stevens was born 26 March 1917 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas. He was in the U.S. Army during World War II, serving in France and Germany. He received his BA, MA, and Ph.D. in English literature from the University of Texas in Austin.

On 5 May 1951 he married Virginia Day Wright, born 23 October 1927 in Whitson, Coryell County, Texas, daughter of John Day Wright and Minnie Myrtle Green. She received her BA in English from the University of Texas in Austin in 1949.

David Ronald Stevens taught at Del Mar College in Corpus Christi, Texas, for 12 years. He completed his teaching career as Professor of English at Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, from which he retired in 1983.

David Ronald Stevens and Virginia Day Wright had one son and three daughters:

Virginia Ann Stevens, born 24 February 1952, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, married Roger Guy Downing of San Marcos, Texas on 3 November 1979. He was born 9 February

1954 in Norfolk, Virginia. Virginia is corporate editor for the Harte-Hanks Publishing firm; Roger is on the staff of the Express-News newspaper in San Antonio, Texas.

Pamela Margaret Stevens, born 14 March 1955, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, married William Alexander Taylor on 19 December 1976.

Susan Minnell Stevens, born 5 September 1956, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. As of the date of this history, she is unmarried. She is a teacher.

Sean David Stevens, born 21 November 1959, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. As of the date of this history, he is not married.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Pamela Margaret Stevens[8]

(David Stevens[7], Lannie Stevens[6], Green B. Stubbs[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Pamela Margaret Stevens was born 14 March 1955 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She married William Alexander Taylor on 19 March 1976 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. He was born 18 September 1952, Bee County, Texas, the son of James Edward Taylor and Lilly Petrozella.

Pamela Margaret Stevens and William Alexander Taylor had one son and two daughters:

Cara Michelle Taylor, born 5 October 1978, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

William Ryan Taylor, born 29 October 1980, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Grace Elizabeth Taylor, born 15 December 1983, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

George West Stevens[7]

Lannie Stubbs Stevens[6], Green Berry[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

George West Stevens was born 12 March 1919 in Seadrift, Calhoun County, Texas. He married DeAlva Etheredge, on 7 September 1941 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. DeAlva, born 31 August 1923 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, is the daughter of John Henry Etheredge and Stella Mae McMullen. They had two daughters:

Gail Stevens, born 9 April 1947 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
Terry Stevens, born 14 July 1955, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Gail Stevens[8]

(George West Stevens[7], Lannie Stubbs Stevens[6], Green Berry[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Gail Stevens was born 9 April 1947 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

She married first Steven David Holliday. They had one daughter:
Wendi Lorraine Holliday, born 16 March 1973, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

Gail married second Terry Michael Ruth on 11 September 1981. He was born 6 July 1953, Carlsbad, New Mexico, the son of James Fletcher Ruth and Jo Vann Roach. They had one son and one daughter:
Robbie Elizabeth Ruth, born 28 September 1982, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
Michael West Ruth, born 1 September 1984, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Terry Stevens[8]

(George West Stevens[7], Lannie Stubbs Stevens[6], Green Berry[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Terry Stevens was born 14 July 1955 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She married Eugene L. Smith, Jr., on 30 September 1983. He was born 7 December 1961 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, the son of Eugene L. Smith and Ruby Inez Lofton.

Terry Stevens and Eugene L. Smith, Jr. had twins:
Nicole Marie Smith, born 24 July 1986, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
Dawn Michelle Smith, born 24 July 1986, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James Ervin Stubbs[5]

(Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Ervin Stubbs was born 15 June 1859 in Alabama and died 3 March 1950 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, where he is buried. He married Marella Johnson, born 6 November 1864 in Alabama, on 29 November 1880. Marella was the daughter of F.M. Johnson and Mary Clark. She died 10 March 1951 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, and is buried in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. Both are buried in the Norwood Cemetery.

James Ervin Stubbs came to Texas with the other members of his family around 1874. He is listed in the 1880 census of Grimes County, Texas, living next door to his brother Green Berry Stubbs and his sister Annie Williamson. Marella Johnson and her family were living three houses away.

Following their elopment on 29 November 1880 to Bellville, Grimes County, Texas, they moved to the community of Rita, Burleson County, Texas, where 16 children were born. Two daughters died in infancy and one was stillborn. These babies are buried in the Babyland section of the Macedonia-Hix Cemetery in Rita, Burleson County, Texas.

Land and Deed records in Burleson County, Texas show that the 12-year period between 1887 and 1899 was an active time for James Ervin Stubbs. He acquired a total of 1,436 acres of land through various transactions.

In 1900, the population of Burleson County, Texas was 18,367. Life in the county was agricultural; residents lived on farms, small and large. They raised cotton, corn, and most of their food. Except for the railroad, transportation consisted mainly of wagon, buggy, or surrey. Social activites revolved around the church and school with picnics and other parties.

In 1912, James Ervin Stubbs purchased 275 acres of land from J.W. Porter. This tract of land is still called "the old Stubbs place," by present day family members. Among their neighbors were John and Martha Webb, brother of James Ervin Stubbs' mother, and Annie Williamson, his sister. Other neighbors were Mr. & Mrs. John Spradley, whose daughter Ruth married Charles Stubbs; Mr. & Mrs. Will Bain, whose daughter Vanna married Stoney Stubbs; Mr. & Mrs. Bev Terry, whose son married Clara Stubbs. The family moved to Gause, Milam County, Texas, before 1932 and later to Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

James Ervin Stubbs and Marella Johnson had nine sons and seven daughters:

Mary Elizabeth Stubbs, born 18 December 1881, died 18 April 1883.
Addie Belle Stubbs, born 11 November 1883, died 30 December 1886.
Elmer Gerome Stubbs, born 1 September 1885, Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 16 August 1964.
Charles Everett Stubbs, born 11 April 1887, died 5 November 1955.
Stoney Jackson Stubbs, born 25 February 1889, died 1 February 1977.
James Lemuel Stubbs, born 10 December 1890, died 2 June 1975.
Gilbert Haywood Stubbs, born 12 May 1892, died 2 March 1974.
Frank Marion Stubbs, born 20 November 1893, died 7 May 1986.
Ella Mae Stubbs, born 6 August 1895, died 16 September 1988.
Clara Belle Stubbs, born 4 April 1897, died 1 March 1964.
Ernest Milton Stubbs, born 11 May 1899, died 21 March 1986.
Mary Martha Stubbs, stillborn 14 June 1901.
Martha Caroline Stubbs, born 14 June 1902, died 5 February 1979.
Dora Jane Stubbs, born 17 December 1904.
Thomas Hays Stubbs, born 7 March 1907, died 13 February 1989.
Raymond Lee Stubbs, born 16 July 1909.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Elmer Gerome Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elmer Gerome Stubbs was born 1 September 1885 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas. He died 16 August 1964 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Elmer Gerome Stubbs married first Claude McFarland on 10 June 1912. She was born in 1888 and died in 1949 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, and is buried in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. Both are buried in the Norwood Cemetery.

This couple farmed 1,000 acres of land in the Brazos bottom land, where they reared a family of two sons and one daughter:

Howard Elmer Stubbs, born 9 November 1912, died 15 June 1989.
Carroll Stubbs, born 8 March 1915, died 12 February 1980, Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried the Norwood Cemetery, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.
Doris Beatrice Stubbs, born 17 August 1926, died 20 January 1984, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, buried Norwood Cemetery, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Elmer Gerome Stubbs married second Fannie Taylor.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Howard Elmer Stubbs[7]

(Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Howard Elmer Stubbs was born 9 November 1912 in Calvert, Robertson County, Texas. He died 15 June 1989 in Bryan, Robertson County, Texas. He is buried in the Bald Prairie Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas.

He married first Louise Oldham. They had one daughter:
Janice Louise Stubbs.

He married second Mildred Opla Baker. They had two sons and one daughter:
Jerry Don Stubbs, born 30 July 1948, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.
Lamar Stubbs, born 15 November 1949, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.
Susan Stubbs, born 5 February 1953, Grande Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Jerry Don Stubbs[8]

(Howard Elmer[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jerry Don Stubbs was born 30 July 1948, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. He married Sandra Bear on 25 February 1969. She was born 21 February 1952 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, the daughter of Woodrow Bear and Rita Ducharme.

Jerry Don Stubbs and Sandra Bear had two sons and two daughters:

Teresa Stubbs, born 3 December 1970, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Jimmy Stubbs, born 8 February 1973, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Janet Stubbs, born 28 March 1976, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Johnny Stubbs, born 29 March 1977, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lamar Stubbs[8]

(Howard Elmer[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lamar Stubbs was born 15 November 1949 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas.

He married first Dorothy Worsham.

He married second Mary L. Aquillon. They had two sons and one daughter:
Marty Stubbs, born 16 November 1977, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Robert Stubbs, born 14 March 1979, Cameron, Milam County, Texas.
Melisa Stubbs, born 13 February 1980, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Susan Stubbs[8]

(Howard Elmer[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Susan Stubbs was born 5 February 1953 in Grande Prairie, Texas.

She married first Richard Norman.

She married second Dave L. Richey. They had one son:
Kelly Richey, born 29 June 1971, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

She married third Ronald H. Andrews, born 10 April 1947 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, the son of Ellis A. Andrews and Julia Irene Barnett. They had one son:
Ricky Andrews, born 24 November 1978, Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Doris Beatrice Stubbs[7]

(Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Doris Beatrice Stubbs was born 17 August 1926, and died 20 January 1984 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She is buried in Norwood Cemetery, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

She married Buck Edward Porter on 21 April 1945. He was born in 1925 in Minter, Lamar County, Texas, the son of Daniel Wright Porter and Thirsey Charlotte Breaken.

Doris Beatrice Stubbs and Buck Edward Porter had one son and six daughers:

Linda Jean Porter, born 14 May 1946 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Charlotte Ann Porter, born 6 August 1949, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Karen Dianne Porter, born 15 December 1954 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

Edward Jerome Porter, born 7 May 1956 in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, died 2 August 1974 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Beatrice Kay Porter, born 18 July 1957, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Stacey Lynn Porter, born 12 September 1962 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Tina Marie Porter, born 6 August 1963 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, married Glen Martin Hightower on 4 December 1983. He was born 27 June 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. They later divorced.

Linda Jean Porter[8]

(Doris Beatrice[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Linda Jean Porter was born 14 May 1946 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. She married Wayne Henson on 10 July 1965. Born 10 October 1942, Wayne is the son of Joel Daniel Henson and Bertie Perrilee McGee.

Linda Jean Porter and Wayne Henson had two sons and one daughter:

Joel Edward Henson, born 19 August 1967, Columbia, Marion County, Mississippi.

Amber Jeannie Henson, born 4 October 1969, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Marcus Wayne Henson, born 4 August 1972, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Charlotte Ann Porter[8]

(Doris Beatrice[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Charlotte Ann Porter was born 6 August 1949 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She married Jerry Maurice Davis on 2 March 1968 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He is the son of J.M. Davis and Alta Lou Scott. They had three daughters:

Claudia Ashely Davis, born 7 January 1971, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
Jacqueline Michelle Davis, born 18 September 1974, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
Nicolie Marie Davis, born 28 December 1977, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Karen Dianne Porter[8]

(Doris Beatrice[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Karen Dianne Porter was born 15 December 1954 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. She married Philip Eugene Blackburn, Jr., on 7 July 1973 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. He was born 29 August 1953 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, the son of Philip Eugene Blackburn, Sr., and Maxine Doyle.

Karen Dianne Porter and Philip Eugene Blackburn, Jr. had two daughters:

Sarah Porter Blackburn, born 7 December 1977, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
Abbegail Hollis Blackburn, born 17 September 1980, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Karen Dianne Porter married second Obie Weldon Kirk, Jr. on 16 February 1985 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. He was born 30 August 1944 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, the son of Obie Weldon Kirk, Sr. and Katie Jones of Gause, Milam County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Beatrice Kay Porter[8]

(Doris Beatrice[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Beatrice Kay Porter was born 18 July 1957 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

She married first Steven Sanne on 31 May 1975. Born 13 October 1955, he is the son of Stan Sanne and Donna _____. They had one daughter:

Jessica Ann Sanne, born 25 March 1977, Fort Campbell, Christian County, Kentucky.

Beatrice Kay Porter married second James Gwaltney on 22 January 1983 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. James, the son of Robert Gwaltney and Gretchen Lane, was born 2 June 1947, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Stacey Lynn Porter[8]

(Doris Beatrice[7], Elmer Gerome[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Stacey Lynn Porter was born 12 September 1962 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

She married first Marshall Martin on 30 July 1983.

She married second Morey Lee Price on 24 February 1990 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. Morey, the son of Meldon Moore Price and Shirley Dorene Chutkowski, was born 22 September 1964 in St. Joseph, Cooke County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Charles Everett Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Charles Everett Stubbs was born 11 April 1887 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas. He died 5 November 1955 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

He was a farmer until 1926, at which time he went to work for the Humble Pipe Line Company. He worked for Humble until his retirement.

Charles Everett Stubbs married Ruth Panina Spodley on 1 January 1908. She was born 9 April 1887, died 31 December 1973 in Gause, Milam County, Texas. Both are buried in the Gause Cemetery, Milam County, Texas.

Charles Everett Stubbs and Ruth Panina Spodley had two sons and two daughters:

Nina Ruth Stubbs, born 14 September 1908, died 12 March 1982 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. A registered nurse, Nina Ruth married four times: (1) Unknown, (2) Pat Wallace, (3) Unknown, (4) F.A. Talley. There was no issue from any of these marriages.

Pauline Stubbs, born 23 July 1910, died 2 January 1916 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

Charles Thomas Stubbs, born 20 April 1913, died 8 February 1983 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

William Ralph Stubbs, born 2 November 1915, died 27 November 1979 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, buried Gause, Milam County, Texas.

Charles Thomas Stubbs, Sr.[7]

(Charles Everett[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Charles Thomas (Bud) Stubbs, Sr. was born 20 April 1913 and died 8 February 1983 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, where he is buried.

He married first Mary Elizabeth Cloud. They had one son:
Charles Thomas Stubbs, Jr., born 10 May 1948.
He married (1) Darlene Moore, (2) Janet Vissering, born 7 February 1953.

Charles Thomas Stubbs, Jr. and Janet Vissering had two daughters:

Courtney Lynn Stubbs, born 8 May 1978, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Tiffiney Nicole Stubbs, born 2 May 1982, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Charles Thomas Stubbs, Sr. married second Billie _____.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

William Ralph Stubbs[7]

(Charles Everett[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

William Ralph Stubbs was born 2 November 1915 and died 27 November 1979 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, and is buried in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

He had a wide variety of employment during his life: he farmed, worked as a roughneck in the oil fields, was a carpenter, and a male nurse.

William Ralph Stubbs married first Ruth Lane. They had one son:

Jerry Lane Stubbs, born 1 May 1936 in Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas.

William Ralph Stubbs married second Edna Ruth Abbott. They had one daughter:

Patsy Mae Stubbs, born 27 June 1938 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

William Ralph Stubbs married third Laura Harwood on 17 November 1942, in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. The daughter of Elijah Harwood and Carrie Porter, Laura was born 19 January 1923 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, and died 14 June 1988 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas. She is buried in Gause Cemetery, Gause, Milam County, Texas. They had one son and one daughter:

Bonnie Bess Stubbs, born 25 September 1944 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas.

James Ralph Stubbs, born 19 September 1946 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Jerry Lane Stubbs[8]

(William Ralph[7], Charles Everett[6], James Ervin[5],

Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jerry Lane Stubbs was born 1 May 1936 in Fairfield, Freestone County, Texas. He married Ruby Marie McCaig on 15 September 1953 in Teague, Freestone County, Texas. Born 12 April 1937 in Buffalo, Leon County, Texas, Ruby is the daughter of B.H. McCaig, Sr., and Bessie Marie Brown.

Jerry Lane Stubbs and Ruby Marie McCaig had three sons:
David Wayne Stubbs, born 15 March 1955 in Teague, Freestone County, Texas. He lived only one day.
Curtis Glen Stubbs, born 27 June 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, married Laura Lynn Reese on 1 January 1980.
They had one daughter:
Janice Marie Stubbs, born 1 August 1980.
Stephen Lane Stubbs, born 28 November 1960 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, married Angie Renee Simons.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Patsy Mae Stubbs[8]

(William Ralph[7], Charles Everett[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Patsy Mae Stubbs was born 27 June 1938 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

She married first _____ Miller. They had one son and one daughter:
Steven R. Miller, born 15 May 1958 in La Jolla, San Diego County, California. He was graduated from Texas A & M University in 1982.
Dawn Marie Miller, born 18 January 1964 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado.

Patsy Mae Stubbs married second Gene Larsen. No issue.

She married third Joe Padillo.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Bonnie Bess Stubbs[8]

(William Ralph[7], Charles Everett[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Bonnie Bess Stubbs was born 25 September 1944 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas. She married Walter Lynn Van DeWeghe on 29 July 1961 in Gause, Milam County, Texas. Walter, the son of Jewel Van DeWeghe and Frances Holliday, was born 30 July 1943 in Texarkana, Miller County, Arksnas.

Bonnie Bess Stubbs and Walter Lynn Van DeWeghe had three daughters:

Stephanie Lynn Van DeWeghe, born 29 October 1961 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas. She married Stephen Ray Corn on 20 October 1978 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. Stephen, the son of James Washington Corn and Laura Elizabeth Stephens, was born 8 December 1959 in Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas.
They had one son:

Adam Scott Corn, born 16 August 1979, Mexia, Limestone County, Texas.

Yvonne Denise Van DeWeghe, born 19 July 1963 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas, married Edward Porter Young III on 20 February 1988 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. Edward is the son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Porter Young, Jr.
Karla Nanette Van DeWeghe, born 15 November 1964 in Rockdale, Milam County, Texas.

※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※

James Ralph Stubbs[8]

(William Ralph[7], Charles Everett[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Ralph Stubbs was born 19 September 1946 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. He married Bettie Ruth Martin on 28 September 1963 in Franklin, Robertson County, Texas. Bettie Ruth, born 26 November 1941 Rotan, Fisher County, Texas, is the daughter of Lester Bee Martin and Minnie Lee Davis. James Ralph Stubbs is employed by the Aluminum Company of America (Alcoa).

James Ralph Stubbs and Bettie Ruth Martin had one son:
James Ralph Stubbs, Jr., born 20 January 1965 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※ ※

Stoney Jackson Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Stoney Jackson Stubbs was born 25 February 1889 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 1 February 1977, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried in the Norwood Cemetery, Hearne,

Robertson County, Texas.

He married Vanna Bain in 1912. Born 7 November 1888 in Wheelock, Robertson County, Texas, Vanna died in 1976 and is buried in the Norwood Cemetery, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

For a time, Stoney Jackson Stubbs and Vanna Bain lived with her mother, Molly Jones Bain. They worked the Bain's farm for a few years and then moved to a farm in Rita, Burleson County, Texas. Several years later, they returned to the Bain farm.

In 1921, Stoney Jackson Stubbs bought a farm in Goodland, Texas, in association with his brothers Frank Stubbs and Ernest Stubbs. They produced a successful crop and the following year sold the farm, when offered a good price. (Today, the land is worth approximately $1,500 per acre.)

After selling the farm, Stoney Jackson Stubbs bought land in the lower Rio Grande Valley. The tract of land was known as "the Schultz place." He farmed until 1926, when the combination of drought and insects caused a financial disaster. At this time, he and his family moved further into the lower bottom to a location known as "the Moth place." Here Stoney Jackson Stubbs worked as a tenant farmer. He later moved to Mumford, Texas, where he rented a farm from a Colliers family and worked it for two years.

He then moved his family to Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, where he was employed by the Humble Pipe Line Company. He worked at the company's pump station. During this time, he also worked for Clement's Grocery and the Pacific Fruit Express. Stoney Jackson Stubbs retired in the mid-1950s.

Stoney Jackson Stubbs and Vanna Bain had two sons:
Stoney Milton Stubbs, born 21 November 1913 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas.
Volney Bain Stubbs, born 24 October 1919 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Stoney Milton Stubbs[7]

(Stoney Jackson[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Stoney Milton Stubbs was born 21 November 1913 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas.

He was graduated from Texas A & M University in 1934. He did graduate study the following year and was then employed by the Soil Conservation Serivce. In 1937, he returned to Texas A & M University as an instructor.

In 1941, having a Reserve Officer commission, Stoney Milton Stubbs was required to join the active services due to World War II. By this time, he had become licensed as a certified public accountant, so he was given the military duty of examining and auditing U.S. Army post exchanges throughout the southwest United States.

Being a field artillery officer, he was transferred to Fort Sill, Oklahoma. There, because of the intensifying nature of the war, he was given a refresher course and assigned a unit. Following a transfer to Brownwood, he was reassigned to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, as a gunnery instructor for field officers.

Stoney Milton Stubbs' war service then led him to overseas duty on islands in the Pacific Ocean. Shortly thereafter, Japan surrendered and peace was declared. While on one of the islands, Stoney was standing in an evening's chow line when a friend told him he had just seen his brother, Volney Bain Stubbs. The two brothers had a joyful reunion; neither knew the other was nearby!

Upon receiving his military discharge in 1946, Stoney returned to Texas A & M University, where he taught for one semester. He then accepted employment in the producing department of the Humble Oil Company. In 1948, he became an assistant dispatcher for Frozen Food Express. Stoney Milton Stubbs worked his way up the corporate ladder and became president in 1947 and chairman of the board and chief executive officer in 1962. When he became the CEO of Frozen Food Express, the company's sales were just in excess of $9,000,000; when he retired in 1968, sales were $65,000,000.

Stoney Milton Stubbs married first Florence Mary Weller. They had one son and one daughter:

Stoney Milton Stubbs, Jr., born 8 September 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Lucile Elizabeth Stubbs, born 16 April 1941 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Stoney Milton Stubbs married second Mrs. Barbara Lederman Lawther. The daughter of August Lederman and Anne Zimmer, Barbara Lederman was born 20 April 1935 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Stoney Milton Stubbs, Jr.[8]

(Stoney Milton[7], Stoney Jackson[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Stoney Milton Stubbs, Jr. was born 8 September 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

He married Julia Blanchard on 18 June 1960 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Julia, the daughter of Lawrence Waggoner Blanchard and Eloise Hanson, was born 5 July 1939. They had two sons and one daughter:

Stoney Russell Stubbs, born 24 July 1963, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
Julia Elizabeth Stubbs, born 17 december 1965, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
Timothy Lawrence Stubbs, born 26 May 1969, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Lucile Elizabeth Stubbs[8]

(Stoney Milton[7], Stoney Jackson[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lucile Elizabeth Stubbs was born 16 April 1941 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married John David Prickett on 1 January 1965. The son of Glenn Edward Prickett and Bertha Jeffery, John was born 29 August 1939. They had two sons:

John Gregory Prickett, born 20 September 1965, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
Joseph Glenn Prickett, born 23 July 1970, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Volney Bain Stubbs[7]

(Stoney Jackson[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Volney Bain Stubbs was born 24 October 1919 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas. He died 29 December 1984 and is buried in Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

He married Frances Patricia Marsh on 21 August 1942. Frances, the daughter of Fred Clarence Marsh and Florence Vivian McKay, was born 9 March 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Volney Bain Stubbs received his Bachelor of Science degree in agricutural administration in 1941 from Texas A & M University.

The following year, on 18 August 1942, he went into active duty with the United States Army. He spent four years in service and was discharged on 30 April 1946. Volney rose to the rank of field artilery captain. He served in the South Pacific theater of operation.

In 1951, he accepted employment with Frozen Food Express, where he worked until his death 33 years later.

Volney Bain Stubbs and Frances Patricia Marsh had one son and one daughter:

Mary Patricia Stubbs, born 9 September 1943, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Robert Bain Stubbs, born 20 July 1949, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Patricia Stubbs[8]

(Volney Bain[7], Stoney Jackson[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Patricia Stubbs was born 9 September 1943 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. She married Billy Ray LaFerney on 12 June 1964. They had three sons:

Billy Ray LaFerney, Jr., born 28 July 1966, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Marcus Wayne LaFerney (twin), born 10 March 1972, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Mathew Bain LaFerney (twin), born 10 March 1972, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James Lemuel Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Lemuel Stubbs was born 10 December 1890 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas. He died 2 June 1975 in Baytown,

Harris County, Texas and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Corrigan, Polk County, Texas.

James married Lucy Brough on 22 Decmeber 1912 in Burleson County, Texas. Lucy, the daughter of William Charles Brough and Charlotte Emma Pate, was born 1 March 1890. Lucy Brough Stubbs celebrated her 100th birthday in Baytown, Harris County, Texas on 1 March 1990. She died there shortly thereafter on 27 April 1990.

James Lemuel Stubbs and Lucy Brough farmed for 17 years in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas. They then moved to Baytown, Harris County, Texas, where James became employed by the Humble Refining Company. He retired after 27 years of service.

James Lemuel Stubbs and Lucy Brough had two sons and two daughters:

James Kelso Stubbs, born 23 December 1913, Camden, Polk County, Texas. He died 30 April 1938, the victim of a private airplane crash in Baytown, Harris County, Texas, where he is buried.

William Donnis Stubbs, born 8 March 1916, Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

Merle Frances Stubbs, born 16 November 1917, Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

Beverly Wayne Stubbs, born 25 June 1923, Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

William Donnis Stubbs[7]

(James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

William Donnis Stubbs was born 8 March 1916 in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

He married first Ouida Fern Day on 5 August 1936. Ouida, the daughter of Ollie Day and Ruby Foster, was born 3 October 1919 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. She died 21 April 1966 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

William Donnis Stubbs and Ouida Fern Day had two sons:

Jimmy Vaughn Stubbs, born 2 August 1937, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Donnie Kelso Stubbs, born 1 February 1939, Baytown, Harris County, Texas, married Pam Drchibelbis on 18 September 1987 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She was born 7 August 1956.

William Donnis Stubbs married second Mrs. Rosemary E. Jones Castle. The daughter of Edward Jones and Hanna Thora Julia Henckel, Rosemary was born 9 February 1924 in Denver, Colorado.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Jimmy Vaughn Stubbs[8]

(William Donnis[7], James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jimmy Vaughn Stubbs was born 2 August 1937 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

He married first Elaine Hickman on 29 August 1957. They had two daughters:
Sallie Ann Stubbs, born 24 June 1958.
Janie Katheryn Stubbs, born 17 March 1960.

Jimmy Vaughn Stubbs married second Helen Necessary. The daughter of Archie K. Necessary and Zepha Bell, she was born 16 October 1939 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas. They had one son and one daughter:
Marcia Kay Stubbs, born 22 June 1964.
Kenneth Wayne Stubbs, born 30 June 1972.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Merle Frances Stubbs[7]

(James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Merle Frances Stubbs was born 16 November 1917 in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas. She married Billy Hinton Van Meter on 9 June 1938 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas. The son of Van V. Van Meter and Elizabeth Bain, Billy was born 25 September 1916 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas.

Merle Frances Stubbs and Billy Hinton Van Meter reside in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. Billy retired from the Humble Refining Compoany after 42 years of service.

Merle Frances Stubbs and Billy Hinton Van Meter had one son and two daughters:
Carole Kay Van Meter, born 23 September 1939, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
Billie Frances Van Meter, born 3 December 1941, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Van Valient Van Meter, born 12 November 1956, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Carole Kay Van Meter[8]

(Merle Frances[7], James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Carole Kay Van Meter was born 23 September 1939 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She married Thomas Kelley on 21 Decmeber 1956. The son of Tom Kelley and Maurine _____, he was born 20 September 1936 in North Zulch, Texas.

Carole Kay Van Meter and Thomas Kelley had two sons and one daughter:

Michael Kelley, born November 1958, Baytown, Harris County, Texas. He lived only 8 hours.

Penny Kay Kelley, born 9 March 1959, Houston, Harris County, Texas, married Don Cartwright on 18 June 1976. He was born 27 February 1952, Livingston, Texas.

Gary Lynn Kelley, born 31 July 1961, Houston, Harris County, Texas, married Janet Crawford on 15 July 1989.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Billie Frances Van Meter[8]

(Merle Frances[7], James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Billie Frances Van Meter was born 3 December 1941 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

She married first Ronald Stephen Parish, born 8 March 1941 in Peoria, Illinois, the son of Don Parish and Fran Brady. They had one son and one daughter:

Stephanie Denise Parish, born 16 February 1966, Baytown, Harris County, Texas, married Tim Bryant on 5 December 1984.

Stephen Lee Parish, born 10 July 1967, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Billie Frances Van Meter married second Michael Oliver, born 4 October 1941.

x x x x x x x x x x x

Beverly Wayne Stubbs[7]

(James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Beverly Wayne Stubbs was born 25 June 1923 in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas. He married Dora Dorothea Martinez on 6 August 1949 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. She was born 19 December 1929 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, the daughter of Fransico Martinez and Herlinda Caleron.

Beverly Wayne Stubbs attended Texas A & M University with the goal of a degree in aeronautical engineering. His goal was interrupted by World War II, when at the age of 19, he entered the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Following training in the corps as a flight officer and bombardier at Carlsbad Army Air Field, New Mexico, he served in a B-17 crew with the 8th Air Force in the European Theater from 1944 to 1945. He was assigned to the 390th Bombardment Group in Framingham, England. While on his 13th mission over Germany in August 1944, his aircraft was shot down and he was captured in the North Sea.

He was a prisoner of war from August 1944 until April 1945 when his stalag was liberated by a unit of General George S. Patton's 3rd Army at Mossburg, Germany.

With the end of the war, he returned to Texas and again enrolled in Texas A & M University. After a year in school, he reenlisted in the Army in 1950. He trained in antiaircraft artillery and served in Korea until 1952.

Until his retirement in 1966, he was assigned to several installations in Germany, Taiwan, Vietnam, and throughout the United States. One of his assignments was at Fort Meade, Maryland, where he worked on the prototype of the first air defense command and control system.

After retiring, he returned to El Paso, Texas, and entered Texas Western College where he obtained his bachelor's degree in mathematics.

This degree led him to his first job as a programmer at the General Dynamic's facility in Fort Worth, Texas. He went on to acquire an associate degree in computer science and returned to El Paso in 1977 to work at the University of Texas at El Paso as a systems programmer. He later worked at the White Sands Missle Range in New Mexico, and in 1980, in the software support group of Fort Bliss in El Paso.

Beverly Wayne Stubbs and Dora Dorothea Martinez had three sons and one daughter:

Catheryn Lee Stubbs, born 11 August 1950, Tacoma, Pierece County, Washington.

Michael Wayne Stubbs, born 14 February 1953, Valley Forge, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Jay Duane Stubbs, born 31 August 1954, Fort Meade, Maryland.

Ronald Chris Stubbs, born 16 October 1959, Heidelberg, Germany.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Catheryn Lee Stubbs[8]

(Beverly Wayne[7], James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Catheryn Lee Stubbs was born 11 August 1950 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. She married John Paul Govro on 6 March 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He was born 31 January 1950 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri, the son of Paul L. Govro.

They had one son and one daughter:

Angela Christine Govro, born 21 December 1973, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Paul Wayne Govro, born 6 October 1975, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Jay Duane Stubbs[8]

(Beverly Wayne[7], James Lemuel[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jay Duane Stubbs was born 31 August 1954 in Fort Meade, Maryland. He married Jeanne Frances Pinos on 15 February 1982. They had one son and one daughter:

Valerie Stubbs.

Ryan Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Gilbert Haywood Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Gilbert Haywood Stubbs was born 12 May 1892 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 2 March 1974 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, where he is buried.

He married first Myrtle Mae Swann, born 2 March 1890 in Kosse, Texas. She died 12 June 1932 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, where she is buried.

Gilbert farmed a few years, worked at the grocery store in Mumford, then at grocery stores in Hearne. He then became a prison guard at Ramsey Farm.

Gilbert Haywood Stubbs and Myrtle Mae Swann had one son and one daughter:

Cecil Elmer Stubbs, born 1914, Mumford, Robertson County, Texas, died 1914, buried in Hix, Texas.

Erminee Myrtle Stubbs, born 15 July 1915, Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

Gilbert Haywood Stubbs married second Nezzie Sisson.

He married third Eunice McClure. She died 20 August 1978.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Erminee Myrtle Stubbs[7]

(Gilbert Haywood[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Erminee Myrtle Stubbs was born 15 July 1915 in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

She married first M. W. Pitman. She married second Cecil Leon Jones on 29 June 1943, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. The son of Kenneth Malcolm Jones and Hattie Ellen Spillers, he was born 30 April 1912 in Palmer, Texas.

Both Erminee and Cecil worked. She began as a telephone operator in Chilton and Marquez, and later was employed for 16 years by the Ben Franklin store in Hearne. Cecil first worked for the railroad and then spent 17 years with the City of Hearne as a power plant operator.

Erminee Myrtle Stubbs and Cecil Leon Jones had one son:
Michael Leon Jones, born 16 June 1944.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Micahel Leon Jones[8]

(Erminee Myrtle[7], Gilbert Haywood[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Michael Leon Jones was born 16 June 1944 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

He married first Fegina Fae Charlton on 18 February 1965. They had one son and one daughter:
Angela Carol Jones, born 18 November 1965, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.
David Mack Jones, born 1 December 1966, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Michael Leon Jones married second Mrs. Gail Henderson Rose on 18 December 1971 in Waco, McCellan County, Texas. The daughter of A. D. Henderson and Madlyn Robertson, she was born 1 June 1947.

Having maintained his military status in the Texas National Guard, Michael returned to active duty in 1976 as an Air Force sergeant at Patrick Air Force Base, Florida. He is currently a major.

Because of his computer literacy, he was offered a contract by Prindle, Weber, and Schmidt Publishers, of Boston, Massachusetts, to author a college-level textbook entitled Introduction to Computer Security.

Michael Leon Jones and Mrs. Gail Henderson Rose had one daughter:
Teresa Suzanne Jones, born 22 March 1979, Waco, McCellam County, Texas.
The family also consists of two sons from Gail Henderson Rose's previous marriage:
Gavin Wade Rose, born 10 February 1965.
Troy Lee Rose, born 28 March 1966.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Frank Marion Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Frank Marion Stubbs was born 20 November 1893 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, and died 7 May 1986 in Denton, Denton County, Texas.

He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. His ship was sunk in the Atlantic Ocean, but he was rescued.

A recent letter from Frank's widow, Bernice Martin Stubbs, makes for interesting reading, not only about his Navy experience, but their life together. Her letter reads:

> It may seem strange that Frank didn't tell me much about his Navy experience, but righter after the war, my brothers didn't tell us many either.
>
> I asked Frank why his ship went down. He said they had to sail without lights because of German ships and that two of our own ships collided. One them was his.
>
> From what I gathered from his life boat experience, the ships were going down so fast that all the men didn't get on life boats and Frank was in the icy water for sometime before being picked up.
>
> Frank told that when he was discharged from service, the government did not pay his railroad fare home. He bought a ticket for as far as he could with a little money left to wire home for more. I don't know why he didn't wire home before he left the base; I suppose he was too anxious to get away from there.
>
> Frank was sitting on the train by an older man and they struck up a conversation. The man asked Frank where he was from, etc. Frank told him he had a ticket for a certain town on the way--and he had used almost all the money he had to get that far. He explained he was going to get off the train and wire home for more money to complete the trip home.
>
> Pretty soon, the man got up and went into another coach of the tain. After talking to the passengers, he passed the hat for money for Frank to finish his trip home. Frank had no idea what the man was doing.
>
> The man returned and dumped a lap full of money in Frank's lap. Although Frank didn't want to take the money, the man made him do so. It more than paid for his trip to Gause.
>
> Frank was born on the old family place in Rita. His folks didn't buy the Porter place until Frank was a teenager. The old Porter place is where Frank and I made our home. Daddy Stubbs [James Ervin Stubbs] had bought it from J. W. Porter; the house was built on a hill and was a very substantial house. If the house were still

there today it would be a historic site.

The Stubbs children had a wonderful life together. Thirteen children in a family makes it a lot of fun along with the hardships. I'm sure it wasn't always easy for a young couple [James Ervin Stubbs and Marella Johnson] to go into a strange community, begin a family, make a living, and save enough to buy their own home. At one time, they owned almost 1,000 acres. [Actually over 1,400 acres.]

There is a 600-acre pasture back of mine and Frank's place that, when we first married, we rented. Daddy Stubbs had sold it years before, but it was still called the "Stubbs Pasture."

Frank and I have ridden our horses over there to search for and to take care of our cows. Riding over 600 acres of thickly wooded areaa was a task for me--the brush being so thick. I could hardly get through.

But when one is young and in love, life is a great adventure. Frank and I enjoyed it.

As is true with many other members of this portion of the Stubbs family, Frank Marion Stubbs is buried in the Macedonia-Hix Cemetery in Hix, Burleson County, Texas. The cemetery is located at the Macedonia-Hix Baptist Church. The church was originally named Macedonia, However, because there was another church in the county by the same name, Hix was added for distinction. The Hix community was formerly known as Fraimville and before that as Chance's Prairie.

Frank Marion Stubbs was an active member of the Macedonia-Hix Baptist Church, serving as a deacon. He and his wife, Bernice Martin, were married in the church on 14 July 1931. No issue. Born 17 July 1900 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, Bernice was the daughter of S. D. Martin and Laura Jackson.

In order that historical information could be verified to permit the erection of a historical marker at the church, Frank and Bernice traveled to the Baptist seminary in Fort Worth, Texas to research the early minutes of the Little River Baptist Association, which the church's congregation had joined in 1860. This was prior to its membership in the Southern Baptist Convention. Their efforts resulted in an accurate history of the church being written and the erection of the historical marker.

Frank Marion Stubbs retired from the Humble Pipe Line Company on his 65th birthday with approximately 30 years service with the company.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Ella Mae Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Ella Mae Stubbs was born 6 August 1895 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, and died 16 September 1988 in Rockford, Michigan. Her body was donated to science.

She married Robert Atticus Alford on 11 May 1918. He was born 6 May 1890, the son of Halcut Alford and Mary Jane Scott. He died 7 August 1977 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas.

Before they were divorced in 1947, Ella Mae Stubbs and Robert Atticus Alford had four sons and two daughters:

Halcut Alford, born 13 July 1920.
Robert Atticus Alford, Jr., born 27 April 1922, Burleson County, Texas.
Mary Jane Alford, born 8 September 1923, married William Lacy Spiller.
Virginia Marella Alford, born 9 February 1927, married Frederick William Claybrook III.
Herbert Hoover Alford, born 21 November 1928, Mumford, Burleson County, Texas.
Dan Frank Alford, born 3 March 1931, Mumford, Robertson County, Texas, married Rae Ann Bvoaddus. They had four children.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Halcut Alford[7]

(Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Halcut Alford was born 13 July 1920 in Burleson County, Texas.

He married first Doris Burchfield. They had one son:
Halcut Alford, Jr., born 9 September 1943.

Halcut Alford married second Lela Sweada. They one son and one daughter:
Unknown son, died at 7 months of age.
Margaret Ann Alford, born 21 September 1951, died in December 1988 in an automobile wreck. Buried in Caldwell, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Halcut Alford, Jr.[8]

(Halcut Alford[7], Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Halcut Alford, Jr., was born 9 September 1943. He married Mary Lou Sansom on 3 January 1970. She was born 28 October 1949.

They had two daughters:
Andrea Nicole (Nicki) Alford, born 7 July 1973.
Kimberly Allison Alford, born 6 January 1978.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Robert Atticus Alford, Jr.[7]

(Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Robert Atticus Alford, Jr., was born 27 April 1922 in Burleson County, Texas.

He married Marian I. Markham on 3 July 1943 at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Marian was born 6 August 1922 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, the daughter of James P. Markham, Jr., and Irene C. Sullivan.

Robert was graduated from Texas A & M University in 1943. He served in the field artilery United States Army from 1943 until 1946, seeing duty in the Pacific Theater during World War II. He was discharged holding the rank of captain.

After the war, he worked for the extension service of Texas A & M University; he taught agriculture in the school's veterans program for seven years.

In 1953, he became employed with a wholesale hardware distributor in San Antonio, Texas. Since 1970, he has been an independent factory representative.

Robert Atticus Alford, Jr., and Marian I. Markham had two sons and two daughters:
Nancy Elizabeth Alford, born 1 June 1947, Taylor, Williamson County, Texas.
Lawrence Robert Alford, born 18 September 1948, Austin, Travis County, Texas. He was graduated from Texas A & M

University in 1970; has been married twice and has one child.
Robert Mark Alford, born 29 May 1952, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas. He was graduated from Texas A & M University in 1978 with a Ph.D. degree in accounting.
Marilyn Kay Alford, born 16 August 1955, Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Nancy Elizabeth Alford[8]

(Robert Atticus Alford, Jr.[7], Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Nancy Elizabeth Alford was born 1 June 1947 in Taylor, Williamson County, Texas. She has spent several years in the United States Army Nurse Corps, and currently holds the rank of captain.

She married first De Edward Greer on 1 July 1967 in Kerrville, Texas. He was born 1 August 1941, the son of Edward Frederick Greer and Marge Murphy. They had two sons and one daughter:
Robert Bradley Greer, born 13 April 1968, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Laura Anne Greer, born 2 May 1969, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Mark De Edward Greer, born 20 November 1970, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Nancy Elizabeth Alford married second Charles Francis Pizzitola, Jr. on 22 January 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The son of Charles Francis Pizzitola, Sr., and Norma Koehring, he was born 28 August 1952. They had one son and one daughter:
Aaron Francis Pizzitola, born 22 September 1978, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
Caryn Elizabeth Pizzitola born 10 December 1979, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Jane Alford[7]

(Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Jane Alford was born 8 September 1923 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas. She married William Lacy Spiller, born 31 October 1919 in Carbondale, Illinois.

Mary Jane Alford and William Lacy Spiller had one son and two daughters:

Jane Ellen Spiller, born 21 October 1945, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, married Larry Frost on 9 April 1977.

Jill Lynn Spiller, born 1 January 1953, Tucson, Arizona, married Barry Martin on 16 August 1975.

Douglas William Spiller, born 12 March 1959, Omaha, Nebraska, married Julie K. Palmer on 20 June 1981.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Virginia Marella Alford[7]

(Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Virginia Marella Alford was born 9 February 1927 in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas. She married Frederick William Claybrook III. He was born 30 September 1922, the son of Frederick William Claybrook II and Helen Douglas Smith.

Virginia Marella Alford and Frederick William Claybrook III had two sons and one daughter:

Frederick William Claybrook IV, born 24 October 1951, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Mary Karen Claybrook, born 24 July 1954, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

James Douglas Claybrook, born 25 October 1960, Putney, London, England, married Susan Ann Kelley on 19 December 1981 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of Stanley Ward Kelley and Mae Dean Greene.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Frederick William Claybrook IV[8]

(Virginia Marella Alford[7], Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6] James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Frederick William Claybrook IV was born 24 October 1951 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Laurelyn Jean Domeck on 28 July 1973. She was born 17 December 1950, the daughter of Howard Wesley Domeck and Helen Elizabeth Dunlap.

Frederick William Claybrook IV practices law in Washington, DC, where he and Laurelyn Jean Domeck have two sons and one daughter:

Leigh Christian Claybrook, born 19 August 1977, Washingotn, DC.

Frederick William Claybrook V, born 10 September 1979, Washington, DC.

Graham Howard Claybrook, born 30 July 1982, Washington, DC.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Karen Claybrook[8]

(Virginia Alford Claybrook[7], Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6]

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Karen Claybrook was born 24 July 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Carl William Dufendach on 12 June 1976 in Wheaton, Illinois. He was born 25 June 1953 in Palo Alto, California, the son of William Reid Dufendach and _____ Kraft. They had two sons:

Kyle William Dufendach, born 8 August 1981, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Kevin Reid Dufendach, born 21 September 1983, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Herbert Hoover Alford[7]

(Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Herbert Hoover Alford was born 21 November 1928 in Mumford, Robertson County, Texas.

He married first Carolyn Gibbs. They had one son and two daughters:

Cynthia Lou Alford, born 22 October 1951, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

William Adrian Alford, born 7 July 1953, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, married Edna _____ on 20 June 1976.

Caroline Alisa Alford, born 19 January 1956, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Herbert Hoover Alford married second Mary E. McIver on 22 January 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She is the daughter of Edgar W. McIver and Emily Tracy. No issue.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Cynthia Lou Alford[8]

(Herbert Hoover Alford[7], Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Cynthia Lou Alford was born 22 October 1951 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She married David Ott on 20 July 1975 in Waterloo, Iowa. He was born 4 July 1949, Dodge City, Iowa. They had one daughter:

Lindsey Mandeline Ott, born 10 September 1980, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Caroline Alisa Alford[8]

(Herbert Hoover Alford[7], Ella Mae Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Caroline Alisa Alford was born 19 January 1956 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She married Charles Randal French on 25 June 1977 in Bryan. He was born 25 December 1953 in Waxahachie, Texas, the son of Vivse Darwood French and Melba Naomi Bviles. They had one son and one daughter:

Phyllis Emily French, born 18 January 1981, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Douglas Darwood French, born 12 May 1983, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Clara Belle Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Clara Belle Stubbs was born 4 April 1897 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 1 March 1964 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas; she is buried there in the Masonic Cemetery.

She married Charles Robert Terry on 12 July 1914 in Gause, Milam County, Texas. He was born 6 July 1892 in Hix, Burleson County Texas, died 13 November 1978 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas; he is buried there in the Masonic Cemetery.

Clara Belle Stubbs and Charles Robert Terry had two sons and one daughter:

Charles Eugene Terry, born 31 December 1916, Gause, Milam County, Texas, died November 1982, Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas. He married (1) Elizabeth Hartgraves, (2) Pauline Bente. He had one step-daughter, Donna Bente.

John Beve Terry, born 13 January 1917, Livingston, Texas, married Jean Skinner.

They had two sons and one daughter:

Beverly Jean Terry.

Buddy Terry.

Charles Terry.

Clara Marie Terry, born 9 March 1921, Hix, Burleson County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Clara Marie Terry[7]

(Clara Belle Stubbs Terry[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Clara Marie Terry was born 9 March 1921 in Hix, Burleson County, Texas. She married Harry Herman Dietzman on 13 February 1942 in Tacoma, Washington. The son of Carl August Dietzman and Emilie Haden, he was born 27 December 1914 in Beasley, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Harry Herman Deitzman served in the 41st Division of the United States Army during World War II, having three years duty in the Pacific Theater. He was discharged on 1 July 1945.

Clara Marie Terry and Harry Herman Dietzman had one son:

Harry Michael Dietzman, born 12 December 1953, Denton, Denton County, Texas, married Melba Lynnette Mullan on 30 September 1983.

By this marriage he has one step-son:

Christopher Steven Allen, born 31 March 1980, Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

Ernest Milton Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Ernest Milton Stubbs was born 11 May 1899 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 21 March 1986 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, where he is buried.

He married Harriet (Hattie) Willis Bartholomew on 28 May 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She was born 19 November 1909 in Twin Mountains, San Angelo County, Texas, the daughter of John Henry Bartholomew and Leona Louvenia Poulan.

Ernest Milton Stubbs went to work for Humble Pipe Line Company on 26 March 1925 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas; he was employed by the company for 33 years and 3 months. As a young man, he farmed with his brothers and bought and sold cattle.

He enjoyed fox hunts, bird hunting, and golf. Hattie's hobbies include golf and bridge. She is a member of the the National Association of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her membership number is 645781. She is a member of the First Baptist Church in Hearne.

Fox hunts were a real thrill for Ernest Milton Stubbs. He and a group of his pals, namely Louis Parnell, Ronald Rhode, Osborn Wallace, and Penn Wolf frequently participated in them.

Norman L. McCarver's Hearne on the Brazos describes the action of a typical fox hunt:

> The first morning of the hunt, a pack of young hounds, all under two years old, was given its baptism in the art of fox chasing. They jumped a young grey fox within fifteen minutes after the master of hounds ordered leashes off at 6:15 a.m. The trail was picked up almost on top of the fox which was dining on persimmons and the race was brief but exciting. About forty hounds were up close when the fox, unable to make it to a place of safety, died as the leaders surged upon him.

Ernest Milton Stubbs and Harriet Willis Bartholomew had two daughters:

Jimmie John Stubbs, born 3 July 1929, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Madeleine Sue Stubbs, born 27 March 1933, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

x x x x x x x x x x

Jimmie John Stubbs[7]

(Ernest Milton[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Jimmie John Stubbs, the compiler of this family history, was born 3 July 1929 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. She was named for her two grandfathers: James and John.

She married James Robert Boswell, Sr., on 3 July 1946 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. He was born 25 December 1924 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, the son of Norman Breckenridge Boswell and Ruby Josey.

James Robert Boswell served in the United States Marine Corps during World War II, reaching the rank of corporal. He served in the Pacific Theater, where he participated in the invasion of Saipan and Tinian. He returned to the United States in late 1944. At that time, he was chosen to attend the V-12 Program of the Officers Candidate School; he attended Oberlin College in Ohio until 1946. While a student at Oberlin College, James was named "Little All American" on the school's football team. He was discharged at Camp Lejuene, North Carolina in February 1946. In 1949, he was graduated from Texas A & M University with a degree in civil engineering. While attending Texas A & M University, he received an athletic letter for his playing on the school's football team.

Following college, James went to work for Humble Oil & Refining Company in June 1949. He retired from Exxon, USA in California in 1984 as Drilling Manager. His various company assignments took him to Libya and Kula Lumpur, Malaysia. While James and Jimmie John were living in Malaysia, their son Randal Milton Boswell and grandson Michael Shane O'Conor visited them.

James is a member of the Liberty Masonic Lodge, Registered Professional Engineers, and the Methodist church. Jimmie John is a member of the (Austin, Texas) Thankful Hubbard Chapter of the National Association of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Her membership number is 689287. She is also a member of the Austin Genealogical Society and the Austin Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Jimmie John Stubbs and James Robert Boswell, Sr., had two sons and one daughter:

Linda Ann Boswell, born 24 August 1948, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

James Robert Boswell, Jr., born 7 April 1951, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.
Randal Milton Boswell, born 27 December 1958, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Linda Ann Boswell[8]

(Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell[7], Ernest Milton[6]

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Linda Ann Boswell was born 24 August 1948 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

She married first Ronald Lawrence Darsee on 22 October 1966 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. He was born 21 July 1942, the adopted son of George A. Darsee and Lula Linstrum. They had one son:
Michael Shane Darsee, born 25 June 1969, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Linda Ann Boswell married second Thomas Edward O'Conor on 7 July 1972 in Durant, Oklahoma. He was born 8 July 1946, the son of Edward Bliss O'Conor, Jr., and Nelda Elizabeth Cooley. They had one daughter:
Cara Ann O'Conor, born 14 October 1973, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

In 1974, Thomas Edward O'Conor adopted Linda Ann's son Michael Shane Darsee, thereby changing his surname to O'Conor.

Linda Ann and Thomas Edward O'Conor were divorced in 1988. She and her daughter, Cara Ann O'Conor, are living in North Richland Hills, Texas. Michael Shane O'Conor is attending college.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James Robert Boswell, Jr.[8]

(Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell[7], Ernest Milton[6]

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Robert Boswell, Jr., was born 7 April 1951 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

He married Linda Joan Spivey on 5 August 1972 in Highlands, Harris County, Texas. She was born 4 September 1949, the daughter of Warren W. Spivey, Jr., and Martha Jane Thompson.

James was graduated from Sam Houston State University with a degree in finance and accounting. Joan was graduated from San Marcos College and serves as a school counselor in the Conroe Independent School District, in Conroe, Texas, where she and James live with their two daughters. All four members of the family are active horse riders, having won many ribbons in recognition of their talents.

James Robert Boswell, Jr., and Linda Joan Spivey had two daughters:

Jennifer Jane Boswell, born 15 February 1979, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.

Jaimie Rebecca Boswell, born 2 April 1983, Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Randal Milton Boswell[8]

(Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell[7], Ernest Milton[6] James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Randal Milton Boswell was born 27 December 1958 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas.

He married first Elizabeth Ann Etheridge on 18 July 1981 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William Etheridge of Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Randal was graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, and received his doctor of dental science degree from Texas University in Houston, Texas, in 1985. He currently maintains his denistry practice in Corpus Christi, Texas, and resides in Portland, Texas.

He married second Carolyn Sue Simmons Stuckey in Houston, Harris County, Texas. This was her third marriage. She was born 1 September 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, the daughter of Alton Angie Simmons and Rita May Snickers.

They had one son and one daughter:

Jess Randal Boswell, born 5 January 1984, Houston,

Harris County, Texas.
Erin Rajean Boswell, born 23 January 1988, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Madeleine Sue Stubbs[7]

(Ernest Milton[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4],

John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Madeleine Sue Stubbs was born 27 March 1933 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

She married Samuel Joseph Locklier on 17 December 1948 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. He was born 17 December 1927, the son of William Lee Locklier and Annie Mae Hulcy. Samuel Joseph Locklier died 9 October 1982 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Samuel Joseph Locklier served in the United States Army during World War II, seeing duty in Alaska from 1945 until 1948. He was employed by the civil engineering section of the Humble Oil & Refining Company in 1950. He was later transferred to the company's South Texas division, in Corpus Christi, and then to the Kingsville division, where he became a production superintendent. He was later given responsibilities in Lafayette, Louisiana, where he served as a production superintendent on an offshore oil drilling platform. He retired in 1980, after 30 years service with the company.

Madeleine was active in the boy scouts and girl scouts organizations, little league baseball and served as a homeroom mother, during the days when her children were young. She is an avid gardener.

Madeleine Sue Stubbs and Samuel Joseph Locklier had one son and one daughter:
Michael David Locklier, born 29 August 1954, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Debra Kay Locklier, born 25 September 1956, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Michael David Locklier[8]

(Madeleine Sue Stubbs Locklier[7], Ernest Milton[6]

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Michael David Locklier was born 29 August 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He married Catherine Denise Ford. Catherine Denise was born 26 December 1957 in Kinder, Allen Parish, Louisiana, the daughter of Willie Carl Ford and Patricia Ann Ryder.

Michael served with the United States Marine Corps 1973-1976 in Okinawa. He is currently employed by Exxon Oil Company and lives in Lafayette, Louisiana.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Debra Kay Locklier[8]

(Madeleine Sue Stubbs Locklier[7], Ernest Milton[6]

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Debra Kay Locklier was born 25 September 1956 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

She married John Gordon on 24 June 1978 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas. They were later divorced.

Debra Kay is currently residing in Lafayeete, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Martha Caroline Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Martha Caroline Stubbs was born 14 June 1902 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 5 February 1979 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

She married John Caumillian Bowling on 22 August 1920 in Gause, Milam County, Texas. He was born 2 August 1902 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, died 26 January 1981 in Gause, Milam County, Texas, the son of Philip Rudolph Bowling and Ida Lange.

Martha Caroline Stubbs and John Caumillian Bowling had one son:

James Paul Bowling, born 26 August 1922, Gause, Milam County, Texas.

James Paul Bowling[7]

(Martha Caroline Stubbs Bowling[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Paul Bowling was born 26 August 1922 in Gause, Milam County, Texas.

He married Ruth Marie Allen on 19 December 1942 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. She was born 7 May 1925 in Hearne, Robertson County, the daughter of Jefferson Davis Allen and Ruth Irle Bennato.

James Paul served in the United States Navy during World War II, seeing duty in the South Pacific. His tour of duty was from 4 January 1943 until 20 October 1945.

He retired from the Southern Pacific Railroad after 43½ years service. During this time, he and his family have made their home in Hearne.

James Paul Bowling and Ruth Marie Allen had one son and two daughters:

Paula Darlene Bowling, born 5 August 1945, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
John Davis Bowling, born 8 December 1948, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
Ruth Ailene Bowling, born 19 December 1950, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

Paula Darlene Bowling[8]

(James Paul Bowling[7],

Martha Caroline Stubbs Bowling[6], James Ervin[5],

Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Paula Darlene Bowling was born 5 August 1946 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

She married David Shaw McKeehan on 29 November 1969 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. He was born 26 September 1942 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, the son of O. P. McKeehan and Virginia Ruth Henry. David Shaw McKeehan died on 29 July 1985, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Paula Darlene Bowling and David Shaw McKeehan had one son and one daughter:
David Marc McKeehan, born 18 February 1971, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Nicole Shae McKeehan, born 10 August 1974, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

John Davis Bowling[8]
(James Paul Bowling[7],
Martha Caroline Stubbs Bowling[6], James Ervin[5],
Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Davis Bowling was born 8 December 1948 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

He married Sharon Sue Metzer 3 June 1972 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She was born 22 October 1950 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, the daughter of Ernest Metzer and Janie Smith.

John Davis Bowling and Sharon Sue Metzer had two sons and one daughter:
John Christopher Bowling, born 28 July 1977, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
William Brent Bowling, born 20 June 1979, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Andrea Kathryn Bowling, born 11 August 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Ruth Ailene Bowling[8]
(James Paul Bowling[7],
Martha Caroline Stubbs Bowling[6], James Ervin[5],
Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Ruth Ailene Bowling was born 19 December 1950 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

She married Don Calvin Hay on 21 June 1969 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. He was born 25 September 1943 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas, the son of Hardy Hay and Ozelle Harmon.

Ruth Ailene Bowling and Don Calvin Hay had one son and one daughter:

Don Kevin Hay, born 30 December 1970, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Kandice Ruth Hay, born 28 July 1973, Hearne, Robertson County, Texas.

▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪

Dora Jane Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Dora Jane Stubbs was born 17 December 1904 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas.

She joined the United States Army Nurse Corps in July 1943 and served nearly three years during World World II. She was stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and Pine Bluff Arsenal State Hospital in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. She was discharged at Camp Robertson, Arkansas in 1945.

The Korean Conflict caused Dora to be recalled to active military duty. In February 1951 she was stationed at Camp Polk, Louisiana and later at Camp Hood, Texas, and finally at Camp Steveman, California. She held the rank of captain at the time of her second discharge form military service.

Dora Jane Stubbs married first Philip Alford, Sr., on 25 February 1921 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. They had one son:

Philip Alford, Jr., born 24 May 1922, Hix, Burleson County, Texas.

Dora Jane Stubbs married second William Burton.

She married third Swan Thomas Burous.

She married fourth Boyd William Johnson, born 6 July 1912 in Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas, the son of Hasen and Louise Johnson. He died 20 October 1989 in Tyler, Tyler County, Texas.

▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪ ▪

Philip Alford, Jr.[7]

(Dora Jane Stubbs Alford[6], James Ervin[5]

Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Philip Alford, Jr., was born 24 May 1922 in Hix, Burleson County, Texas.

Philip Alford, Jr., received a Bachelor of Science degree in agriculture from Texas A & M University in January 1943. The same month, he entered military service and trained with the 10th Mountain Division at Camp Hale, Colorado. He saw oversees duty in Italy as a battery commander. He held the rank of captain when he was discharged, and was awarded a purple heart and two bronze stars.

Following the war, he worked in Houston, Texas with the Equitable Life Insurance Company. He then moved to Caldwell, Texas. In 1956, he moved to Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, and purchased land in the Red River Valley. There he is engaged in the cattle and land business, maintaining approximately 10,000 head of cattle at a time and operating between 6,000 and 10,000 acres of land.

He married first Virginia Jones on 31 January 1947. She was born 21 November 1927 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, the daughter of Walter Moody Jones and Byrdie Clark.

They had three sons and two daughters:
Philip Alford, III, born 29 July 1948, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
Carolyn Jane Alford, born 6 December 1949, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
Susan Gail Alford, born 21 November 1950, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
Walter Bruce Alford, born 26 November 1951, Temple, Bell County, Texas.
James Thomas Alford, born 22 November 1956, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.

Philip Alford, Jr., married second Dorothy Jean Campbell Wade on 23 November 1985 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born 12 October 1938 in Crystal Springs, Arkansas, the daughter of Hugh Hunter Campbell and Ora Pearl Murphy.

x x x x x x x x x x x

Philip Alford III[8]

(Philip Alford, Jr.[7], Dora Jane Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Philip Alford, III was born 29 July 1948 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

He married first Carolyn Grace Wagnon in July 1969. They had one daughter:

Wendy Grace Alford, born 27 March 1971, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas.

Philip Alford, III married second Vicki Ann Alexander Lee on 27 April 1973. She was born 16 January 1950 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, the daughter of James Victor Alexander and Edith Vera Storar. They had two daughters:

Lisa Dawn Alford, born 23 September 1975, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.

Melanie Ann Alford, born 2 June 1981, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

Philip adopted a son from Vicki Ann's first marriage, in 1977:

James Kevin (Lee) Alford, born 17 May 1970, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Carolyn Jane Alford[8]

(Philip Alford, Jr.[7], Dora Jane Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Carolyn Jane Alford was born 6 December 1949 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

She married John Walter Coleman on 12 August 1972. He was born 2 May 1947 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, the son of Estes Graham Coleman and Anna Mae Michner.

Carolyn Jane Alford and John Walter Coleman had two sons and one daughter:

Michael John Coleman, born 25 August 1976, Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

Ana Coleman, born 27 July 1979, Shreveport, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

David Alford Coleman, born 24 June 1981, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Susan Gail Alford[8]

Philip Alford, Jr.[7], Dora Jane Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Susan Gail Alford was born 21 November 1950 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

She married Wayne Elmore Russell on 2 April 1971. He was born 29 March 1946, the son of Herbert E. Russell and Lois Elizabeth Long, born 2 July 1924 in McKaskill, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Susan Gail Alford and Wayne Elmore Russell had three sons:

Bryan Wayne Russell, born 16 March 1973, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.
Bradford E. Russell, born 29 April 1975, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.
Christopher Alford Russell, born 12 August 1980, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Walter Bruce Alford[8]

Philip Alford, Jr.[7], Dora Jane Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Walter Bruce Alford was born 26 November 1951 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

He married Linda Carol Tatom Gills on 14 June 1975 in Sardis Methodist Church, Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born 6 February 1954 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, the daughter of Ozell Arlis Tatom and Martha Pauline Stevens.

They had two daughters:
Angela Jane Alford, born 24 January 1979, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.
Polly Michelle Alford, born 27 June 1981, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.

Walter Bruce Alford adopted a son his wife had from a previous marriage, thereby changing his surname to Alford:
Jeremey Keith (Gills) Alford, born 23 December 1973, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James Thomas Alford[8]

Philip Alford, Jr.[7], Dora Jane Stubbs Alford[6],

James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Thomas Alford was born 22 November 1956 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.

He married first Thresha Gail Wood on 31 May 1980 in Redwater, Bowie County, Texas. She was born 13 June 1958 in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, the daughter of Bennie Brack Wood and Hazel Fern Salter.

James Thomas Alford was graduated from Texas A & M University, in 1979, with a degree in animal science. Thresha Gail Wood was graduated from East Texas State University.

They had one son and one daughter:
Zachary Swann Alford, born 15 May 1981, Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.
Emily Christine Alford, born 13 February 1984, Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

James Thomas Alford married second Vivian Lynne Craig in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She was born in Carlisle, Lon Oak County, Arkansas, the daughter of Harold Dean Craig and Wilda Lou West.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Sr.[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Sr. was born 7 March 1907 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas, died 13 February 1989 in Big Sandy, Wood County, Texas. He is buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Rosenberg, Texas.

He joined Humble Pipe Line Company in 1935 in Hearne, Texas. His service with the company was in various positions in various locations. He served in such field positions as pipeliner, oiler, and truck driver in Webster, Sugar Land, Pierce Junction and Big Sandy.

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Sr. married first Marguerite Wainwright on 25 October 1930 in Missouri. She was born 29 September 1914 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri, the daughter of H. T. Wainwright and Sarah Rebecca Wilson.

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Sr., and Marguerite Wainwright had three sons and one daughter:

Barbara Ann Stubbs, born 22 August 1932, Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Jr., born 16 June 1936, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

James Curtis Stubbs, born 3 September 1940, Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

Charles David Stubbs, born 17 April 1944, Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

The name of Thomas Hays Stubbs, Sr.'s second wife is unknown. He married third Mercer Dell Tucker of Big Sandy, Texas. He married fourth Victoria _____.

x x x x x x x x x x

Barbara Ann Stubbs[7]

(Thomas Hays, Sr.[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Barbara Ann Stubbs was born 22 August 1932 in Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri, died 24 May 1989 in Fort Bend Community Hospital, Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas. She is buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Rosenberg, Texas.

She married first Jerome Earl Mikolas in 1954. They had one son:

Jerome (Jerry) Earl Mikolas, Jr., born 10 April 1955, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas.

She married second Richard S. Shult on 6 June 1958 in Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas. He was born 3 April 1930 in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas, the son of Quentin Shult and Edna Thompson.

Richard is director of transportation for the Fort Bend Independent School District. Barbara Ann was a librarian.

Barbara Ann Stubbs and Richard S. Shult had one daughter:

Christina Ann Shult, born 13 July 1964, Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Richard S. Shult adopted Barbara Ann's son from her previous marriage, Jerome Earl Mikolas, Jr., thereby changing his surname to Shult. Jerome Earl Shult married Lisa Tallman on 20 January 1978. They had one son:

Dustin Rico Shult.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Jr.[7]

(Thomas Hays, Sr.[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Jr. was born 16 June 1936 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

He married Virginia Jo Yates on 30 December 1961 in Sugar Land, Fort Bend County, Texas. She was born 19 June 1934 in Ridgely, Lake County, Tennessee, the daughter of Woodrow Wilson Yates and Virgie Odell Carter.

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Jr. and Virginia Jo Yates had one son and one daughter:

Thomas Hays Stubbs, III, born 8 August 1963, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Laura Jo Stubbs, born 11 October 1965, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

James Curtis Stubbs[7]

(Thomas Hays, Sr.[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

James Curtis Stubbs was born 3 September 1940 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

He married Pamela Vickborn on 13 October 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born 16 July 1949 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, the daughter of Sterling Vickborn and Ruth Kessell.

James is a physical therapist and operates his own clinic. He is also involved in triathlon competition. A triathlon consists of swimming, bike racing, and running

segments. His participation and placement in triathlons in both Texas and Louisiana have led to qualifiying for the Kiwi Lager Ironman Triathlon Championships in New Zealand and the Bud Light Ironman Triathlon Championships on Kona Island, Hawaii.

James Curtis Stubbs and Pamela Vickborn had two daughters:

Stacie Lynn Stubbs, born 30 December 1968, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Shelly Marie Stubbs, born 10 September 1971, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Charles David Stubbs[7]

(Thomas Hays, Sr.[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Charles David Stubbs was born 17 April 1944 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas. He died 15 October 1980 in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas. He is buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Rosenberg, Texas.

He married Mary Louise Court on 7 August 1966 in Stafford, Fort Bend County, Texas. She was born 16 January 1944 in Stafford, Fort Bend County, Texas, the daughter of Charles Court and Beulah La Rocca.

Both Charles and Mary Louise were graduated from Sam Houston State University. Upon graduation, David went into active military service as a Second Lieutenant in the United States Army Infantry, serving from 1966 until 1968.

Charles David Stubbs and Mary Louise Court adopted two children:

Jason Nichol Stubbs, born 30 August 1974, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Courtney Stubbs, born 20 November 1977, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Raymond Lee Stubbs[6]

(James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Raymond Lee Stubbs was born 16 July 1909 in Rita, Burleson County, Texas

He was employed on 16 July 1926 in Hearne, Texas, by the Humble Pipe Line Company. He moved to Baytown, Texas in 1940, where he retired as a field gauger, after 40 years service to the company.

Raymond Lee Stubbs married first Evelyn Dyer Pritchard. No issue; one step-daughter from Evelyn's previous marriage:
Harolyn Pritchard Stubbs.

He married second Ruby Elizabeth Cullison on 5 December 1952 in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas. She was born 19 August 1932 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, the daughter of William Everett Cullison and Emma Elizabeth Martin.

Raymond Lee Stubbs and Ruby Elizabeth Cullison had one son:
Ricky Ray Stubbs, born 21 December 1953, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Ricky Ray Stubbs[7]

(Raymond Lee[6], James Ervin[5], Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Ricky Ray Stubbs was born 21 December 1953 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

He married Jeanette Seely on 25 August 1973 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. She was born 7 January 1954 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, the daughter of Tilden Randel Seely and Jo Ann Smith.

Ricky Ray Stubbs and Jeanette Seely had one son and one daughter:
Jeffrey Ray Stubbs, born 17 April 1975, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
Sarah Michelle Stubbs, born 10 January 1984, Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

John Turner Stubbs[5]

(Robertson[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

John Turner Stubbs was born 3 September 1860 in Alabama, died 11 June 1944 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas. He is buried in the Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

He married Mary Frances "Fannie" Thorpe, ca. 1888. She was born ca. 1871 in Texas, died 20 May 1956 in Jones County, Texas.

John Turner Stubbs and Mary Frances Thorpe had three sons and one daughter:

Jesse Stubbs, born 1893, Texas.
William Turner Stubbs, born 6 March 1895, died 27 April 1951, Tom Green County, Texas.
Mamie Stubbs.
Robert Turner Stubbs, born 6 March 1900, died 12 December 1917, Jones County, Texas, buried Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Thomas Adams Stubbs[4]

(John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas Adams Stubbs was born 6 May 1821, died 26 April 1877.

He married his cousin, Mary Ann Stubbs. She was born 2 March 1828, died 28 May 1887.

Thomas Adams Stubbs and Mary Ann Stubbs had six sons and five daughters:

James Stubbs, born 1850, died in infancy.
Lucy Ann Stubbs, born 9 October 1851, died 12 March 1927, married Leonard Odom.
John J. Stubbs, born 25 August 1853.
Thomas Adams Stubbs, Jr., born 12 August 1855, died in Georgia. He never married.
Emma E. Stubbs, born 27 September 1857, married _____ Webster.
James Frank Stubbs, born 1 April 1860, died 6 May 1939, Tampa, Florida, married _____ Budd.
Walter Garlington Stubbs, born 1 March 1863, died 20 June 1940, married Matilda Keffer.
Addie J. Stubbs, born 11 June 1864, died 18 May 1900.
Campbell Lawrence Stubbs, born 16 September 1866, died 12 March 1946.
Sidney Walsh Stubbs, born 6 November 1871, died 31 December 1918.
Anna Olivia Stubbs, born 11 November 1874, died 8 January 1949. She never married.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lucy Ann Stubbs[5]

(Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lucy Ann Stubbs was born 9 October 1851 and died 12 March 1927. She married Leonard Odom. They had one son and three daughters:

Albert Odom, married _____ Webster.
Lilly Odom, married Albert Stanton.
Eva Odom, married _____ Webster.
Blanche Odom, married Lee Hubbard.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Addie J. Stubbs[5]

(Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Addie J. Stubbs was born 11 June 1864 and died 18 May 1900. She married John C. Hayes, Jr. on 30 October 1888. The son of John C. Hayes, Sr. and Mary Ann Stubbs, he was born 20 January 1863 and died 22 October 1942.

Addie J. Stubbs and John C. Hayes, Jr. had two sons and five daughters:

Annie Gertrude Hayes, born 23 August 1889, married John C. Allen on 23 February 1910. They had five children.
Edna Earl Hayes, born 3 September 1891, married Victor Berry on 5 March 1911. They had five children.
Shelton Walter Hayes, born 15 April 1894.
Lizzie Agnes Hayes, born 10 August 1896.
Lillian Marie Hayes, born 4 May 1898, died 25 June 1898.
Addie Marion Hayes, born 6 February 1900, died 3 November 1900.
John H. Hayes.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Shelton Walter Hayes[6]

(Addie J. Stubbs Hayes[5], Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Shelton Walter Hayes was born 15 April 1894. He married Willie Belle Valentine from Louisiana on 23 June 1926. They had two daughters:

Jackie Hayes, born 3 May 1927, died 15 June 1940.
Jerry Ann Hayes, born 9 April 1939.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Lizzie Agnes Hayes[6]

(Addie J. Stubbs Hayes[5], Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Lizzie Agnes Hayes was born 10 August 1896. She married James Carlos George on 30 December 1920. They had one son and two daughters:

Dora Hazel George, born 17 March 1923.
Elizabeth Hayes George, born 6 March 1927.
James Carlos George, Jr., born 14 March 1928.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Elizabeth Hayes George[7]

(Lizzie Hayes George[6], Addie J. Stubbs Hayes[5], Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth Hayes George was born 6 March 1927. She married Joel Glenn Arnette on 25 March 1951. They had one son and one daughter:

Charlotte Diane Arnette, born 21 February 1952.
Joel Glenn Arnette, Jr., born 15 October 1953.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Campbell Lawrence Stubbs[5]

(Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Campbell Lawrence Stubbs was born 16 September 1866 and died 12 March 1946. He married Lillian Hoyt and they had two sons:

Linnell Stubbs, died in infancy.
Thomas McAlpin Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Thomas McAlpin Stubbs[6]

(Campbell Lawrence[5], Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Thomas McAlpin Stubbs married Beatrice Whitney Jefferson. They had three sons:

Thomas McAlpin Stubbs, Jr., married Ann Steed.
They had one daughter:
Ann Palmer Stubbs.
William Jefferson Stubbs, married Mrs. Barbara (Berry) Acree.
They had one son and one daughter:
Stacey Elizabeth Stubbs.
William Jefferson Stubbs, Jr.
Campbell Lawrence Stubbs, II, married Martha Bynum Revelle.
They had two sons and one daughter:
Campbell Lawrence Stubbs III.
Martha Bynum Stubbs.
Willard Bacon Stubbs.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Sidney Walsh Stubbs[5]

(Thomas Adams[4], John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Sidney Walsh Stubbs was born 6 November 1871 and died 31 December 1918. He married Olive Annie Hoyt, born 26 September 1875 and died 21 January 1954. They had two sons and one daughter:
Julius Alfred Stubbs, married (1) Aurel Lebby on 5 August 1923, (2) Alma Felder.
Mary Kathryn Stubbs, married LeRoy Siler Davis on 11 June 1936.
Sidney Wilbur Stubbs, married Mildred DeLorme Markey on 5 June 1934.

▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒ ▒

Mary Kathryn Stubbs[6]

(Sidney Walsh[5], Thomas Adams[4], John[3],

Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Mary Kathryn Stubbs was born 25 February 1899. She married LeRoy Siler Davis on 11 June 1936. They had one daughter:
Lois Kathryn Davis, born 7 November 1937, married Ray Laverne McCoy, Jr. on 15 May 1955.
They had two sons:
Ray Laverne McCoy, III born 13 April 1960.
John Siler Mccoy, born 9 May 1963.

Elizabeth Stubbs[4]

(John[3], Thomas, Sr.[2], John, Sr.[1])

Elizabeth Stubbs was born 6 March 1828 in South Carolina, died 30 January 1892.

She married William H. Pearce, Jr. They had three sons and seven daughters:

Mary S. Pearce, born ca. 1850, married _____ Stanton.
Emily Pearce, born ca. 1852, married _____ Heustiss.
George E. Pearce, born ca. 1853.
Bettie Pearce, born ca. 1855, married _____ Odom.
Virginia Pearce, born ca. 1856, married _____ Jones.
Willie Pearce, born ca. 1858, married Alfred McKibbon Easterling on 3 February 1875.
Jesse Pearce, born ca. 1861.
Kitty Pearce, born ca. 1863, married _____ Galloway.
Henry Pearce, born ca. 1870.
Delitah Pearce, died before 1909.

PHOTOGRAPHS

James Ervin Stubbs and Marella Johnson Stubbs with nine of their children. Standing in front of his parents is Ernest Milton. Others shown are Clara Belle, Frank Marion, Gilbert Haywood, James Lemuel, Stoney Jackson, Charles Everett, and Elmer Gerome. This family group posed in Rita TX, circa 1901.

James Ervin Stubbs and
Marcella Johnson Stubbs
with their son
Ernest Milton Stubbs.
Circa 1901

James Ervin Stubs
Marcella Johnson Stubbs

Children of James Ervin Stubbs and Marella Johnson Stubbs

Elmer Gerome Stubbs

Charles Everett Stubbs and Ruth Panina Spodley Stubbs

Stoney Jackson Stubbs
Vanna Bain Stubbs

Gilbert Haywood Stubbs

James Lemuel Stubbs
Lucy Brough Stubbs

Lucy Brough Stubbs poses during her 100th birthday celebration on 1 March 1990 in Baytown, TX. She died 27 April 1990.

Frank Marion Stubbs

Frank Marion Stubbs and Bernice Martin Stubbs

Ella Mae Stubbs Alford

Clara Belle Stubbs Terry
Charles Robert Terry

Ernest Milton Stubbs holding
his daughter Jimmie John Stubbs

Martha Caroline Stubbs Bowling

Dora Jane Stubbs Alford Johnson

Thomas Hays Stubbs, Sr.
Marguerite Wainwright Stubbs

Raymond Lee Stubbs

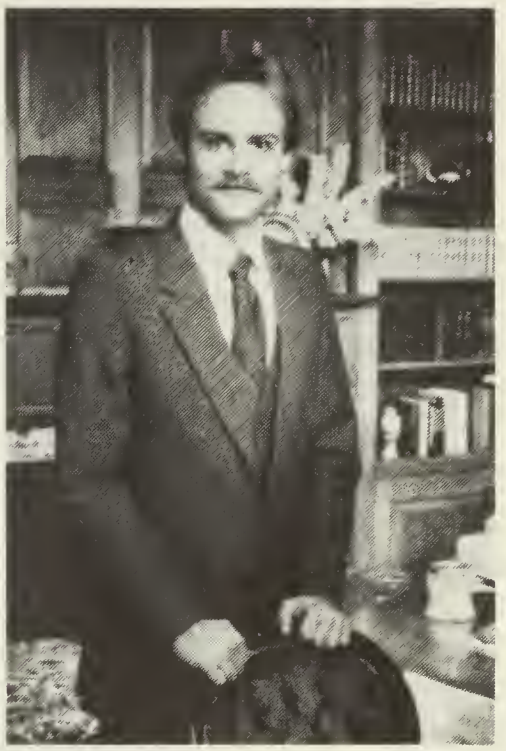
Stubbs family reunion at the Brazos Bottom farm of Elmer Gerome Stubbs in 1942.

Family of Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell

Jimmie John Stubbs Boswell and James Robert Boswell, Sr.

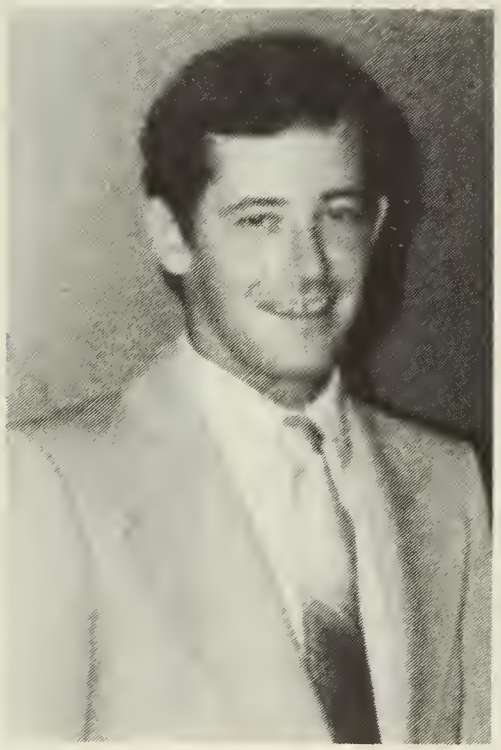
Linda Ann Boswell O'Conor

James Robert Boswell, Jr.

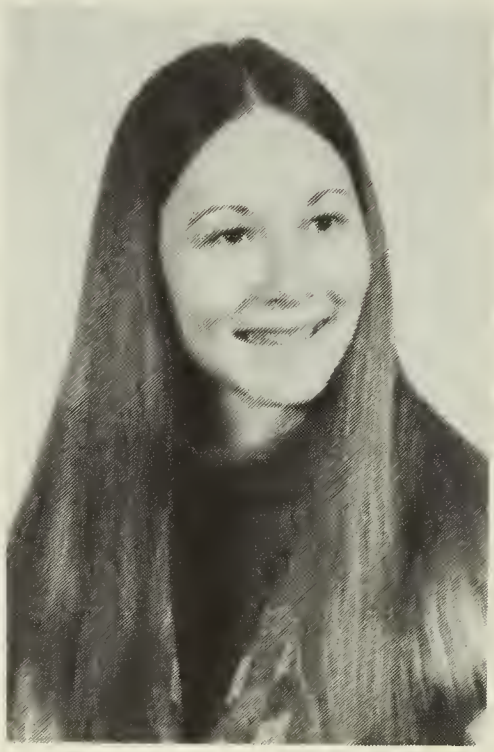


Randal Milton Boswell

Madeleine Sue Stubbs Locklier and Samuel Joseph Locklier



Michael David Locklier



Debra Kay Locklier

Martha Ann Story
Daughter of Anne Hill and
The Rev. Elias Wells Story
Wife of John Uriah Hoffman

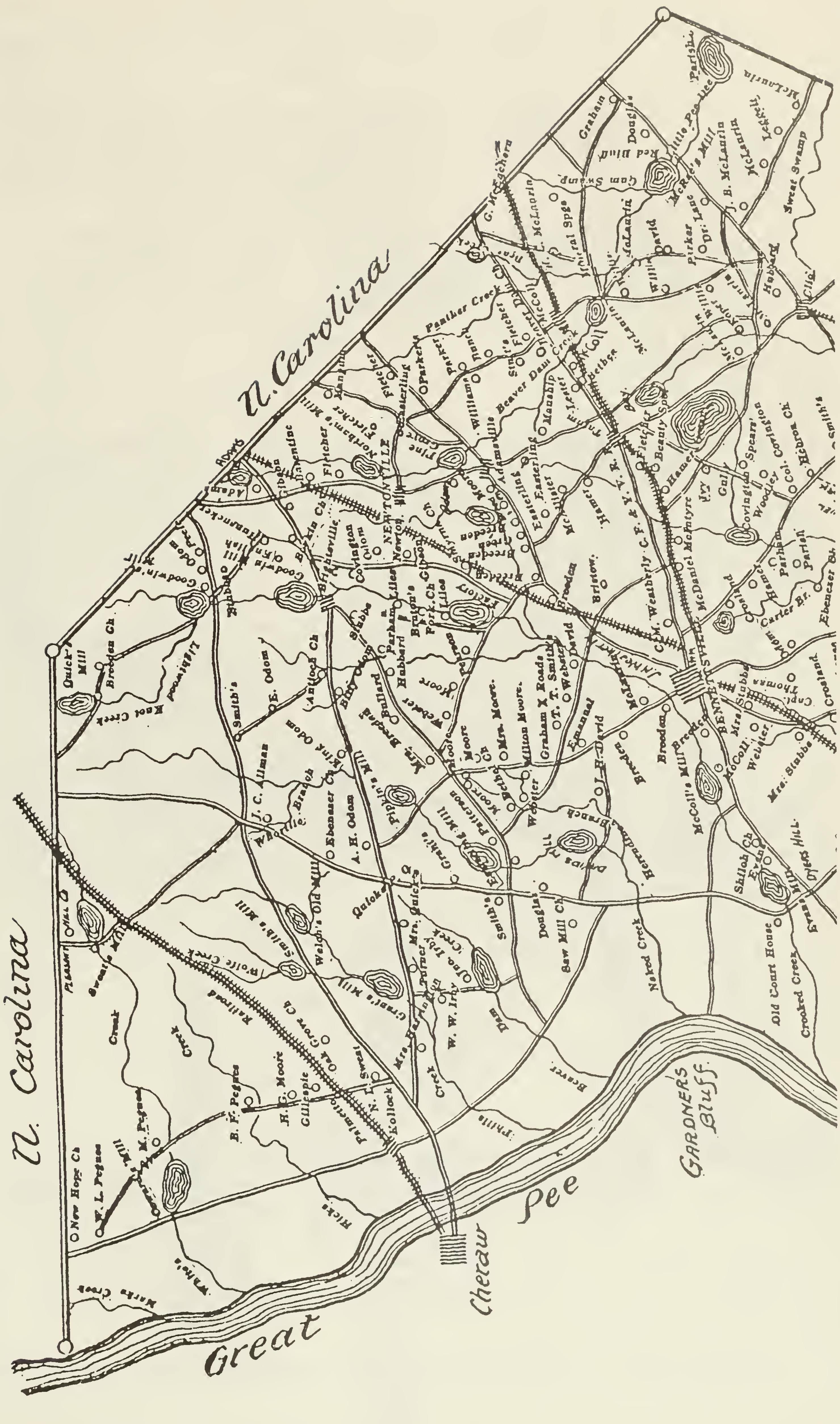
Daughters of
Green Berry Stubbs:
Dora Stubbs Jordan Henderson
Lannie Stubbs Stevens
Myrtle Stubbs Coppedge

MAPS AND DOCUMENTS

SOUTH CAROLINA 1742

Williamsburg, site of John Stubbs' 1738 Royal Grant of 50 acres

Catfish Creek,
site of
John Stubbs'
1753 land grant



N. Carolina
N. Carolina
Great
Pee
Cheraw
GARDNER'S BLUFF
Quick's Mill
Breeden Ch
Knot Creek
Goodwin's
Odom
Adams
Gibson
Fletcher
Northam's Mill
NEWTONVILLE
Newton
Panther Creek
Parkers
Beaver Dam Creek
McColl
G. McEachern
Gum Swamp
Red Bluff
Graham
Douglas
Little Pee Dee
McRae's Mill
J. B. McLaurin
McLaurin
Sweat Swamp
Parker
Dr. Lane
Hubbard
Fletcher
Beauty Spot
Hamer
Ivy
Covington
Spears
Woodley
Col. Covington
Hebron Ch
Easterling
Manship
Breeden
Factory
Bristow
C. F. & Y. V. R. R.
McDaniel McIntyre
C. M. Weatherly
Graham X Roads
T. T. Smith
Webster
David
Emanuel
Milton Moore
Mrs. Moore
Moore
Weber
Hubbard
Parham
Bullard
Mrs. Breeden
Antioch Ch
E. Odom
Smith's
King Odom
J. C. Allman
Ebenezer Ch
A. H. Odom
Welch's Old Mill
Smith's Mill
Wolfe Creek
Railroad
Oak Grove Ch
Gillespie
B. F. Pegues
N. L. Sweat
Kollock
Mrs. Purnell
W. W. Irby
Crooks Mill
Qalokee
Patterson
Moore
Webster
Douglas
Saw Mill Ch
Naked Creek
Beaver
Phillis
Ricks
Marks Creek
Whites
Creek
New Hope Ch
W. L. Pegues
Pleasant Hill
McColl's Mill
Breeden
BENNETTSVILLE
Mrs. Stubbs
Capt. Thomas
Crosland
Webster
McColl
Mrs. Stubbs
Shiloh Ch
Evans Mill
Old Court House
Crooked Creek
Ebenezer Ch
Carter Br.
Parish
McLaurin
Leavell

Map of Marlboro County S.C.

Prepared by
Capt. J.R. Parker.

360

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Second, by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, &c. To ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successors, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto

Mr. John Stubbs his

heirs and assigns, a tract of land containing fifty acres within the township of Williamsburgh in Craven County lying and bounding on all sides upon vacant land not yet laid out.

And have such shapes, forms and marks, as appears by plats thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, to us, our heirs and successors, one tenth-part of mines of silver and gold only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of fifty acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Stubbs his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, he the said John Stubbs his heirs or assigns yielding and paying therefore, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on every twenty-fifth day of March, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the quantity of acres, contained herein; the same to commence and grow due . . . . . or ten years next after the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that he the said John Stubbs his heirs or assigns, shall and do, within three years next after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of one acre for every five hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the quantity of acres herein contained, or build a dwelling house thereon, and keep a stock of five head of cattle for every five hundred acres, upon the same, and in proportion for a greater or lesser quantity; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years after the same becomes due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, that then and in such case, the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS William Bull Esqr. President.

Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Sixteenth *Day of* September

Anno Dom. 1738 *and in the* Twelfth *Year of our Reign.*

Wm. (L. M. S.) Bull

Signed by ~~his~~ the Honble. the President. ~~Governor~~ in Council

And hath hereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by J. Badenhop C.C.

James St. John Esqr. Surveyor-General.

this 1st day of May 1734.

346 ✓

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted; and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successours, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto John Stubs his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Five hundred Acres situate on the North East side of Great Pee Dee in the Beauty Spot in Craven County bounding North West No. East and South East on Land laid out to David Goodwin North West and South West on Land laid out to Robert Clary other sides on vacant Land. And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of Five hundred acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said John Stubs his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, the said John Stubs his heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successours, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the Num.r of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of two years from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said John Stubs his heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year, after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said John Stubs his heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void; and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS The Honble William Bull Esqr. Lieut.

Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Tenth *Day of* April

Anno Dom. 1771 *in the* Eleventh *Year of our Reign.*

Wm (L. M. S.) Bull

Signed by his Honor the Lieut. Governor in Council

J. Wooding C. C.

And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by John Bremar

Dy. Surveyor-General.

17th November 1770.

(372)

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the third by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us our heirs and successours, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto John Stubbs his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Two Hundred acres Situate on Crooked Creek in Craven County on the North side of Sidee River Bounding all Sides on Vacant Land.

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of Two Hundred acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said John Stubbs his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, the said John Stubbs his heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successours, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the num of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of two years from the date hereof: *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said John Stubbs his heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year, and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within Six months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said John Stubbs his heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void; and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS His Excellency the Rt. Honorable Lord Charles Greville Montagu Capt. General Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Twenty third Day of December Anno Dom. 1771 in the Twelfth Year of our Reign.

(L. M. S.) Montagu

Signed by his Excellency Gov. Governor in Council

And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by John Bremar Deby Surveyor-General.

7 April 1771

John Woodin Jr. C.

(58)

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the *Third* by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, To ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us our heirs and successours, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto *John Stubbs his*

heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing *Two hundred and fifty Acres in Craven County on Beaver Dam Branch, bounded on all sides by Vacant Land*

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of *Two hundred & fifty* acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said *John Stubbs his*

heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, the said *John Stubbs his*

heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successours, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on *the* twenty-fifth day of March, in every year at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the *number* of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of *Two* years from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said *John Stubbs his*

heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year, and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of *three* acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within *Six* months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of *three* years from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said *John Stubbs his*

heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of *Three* acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within *Six* months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void; and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS *The Hon.ble William Bull Esquire Lieutenant Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Twenty first* Day of *April*.

Anno Dom. 1774 *in the Fourteenth Year of our Reign.*

William (L. M. S.) *Bull*.

Signed by his *Honor the Lieutenant* . . . . . Governor in Council

J Simpson C.C.

And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by *John Bremar Deputy Surveyor-General.*

22d April 1773.

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us our heirs and successours, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto John Stubbs his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Fifty acres in Craven County on the North East side of Pee Dee River bounded East by Land laid out to said John Stubbs South by vacant Land West by Land belonging to William Alston North by vacant Land

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, all white pine trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successours, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of Fifty acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said John Stubbs his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage, the said John Stubbs his heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor unto us, our heirs and successours, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the Num. of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of two years from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said John Stubbs his heirs or assigns, shall and do, yearly, and every year, and after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters patent in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within Six months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said John Stubbs his heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters patent, shall not be entered in the office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within Six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, and determine and be utterly void; and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successours, as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.

WITNESS The Honble William Bull Esqr Lieut

Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Twenty third *Day of* June

Anno Dom. 1774 *in the* Fourteenth *Year of our Reign.*

Wm (L. M. S.) Bull

Signed by his Honor the Lieut Governor in Council

Tho: Winstanley
J.C.C.

And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by John Bremar
J. Dy. Surveyer-General.

April 25th 1773

Ent'd

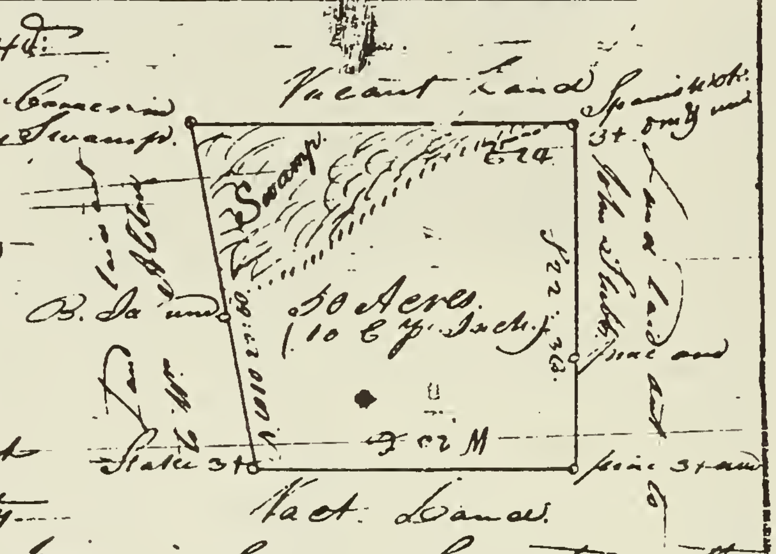
South Carolina.
Pursuant to a precept from John Bremar Esq. D.S.G. dated the 26th day of July 1774, I have admeasured and laid out unto William Steuart a plantation or tract of land containing seven hundred acres, situate lying and being

in Craven County, on Black Creek. Bounding to the S.E. on James Kelley's land, and on all other sides vacant land, except to N. where it is bounded by said Black Creek: And hath such shapes forms and marks as the above plat represents.

Surveyed this 23th Sept. 1774. by me
Reuben White, D.S.

Ent'd

South Carolina.
Pursuant to a warrant directed by James Purcell for D.S.G. dated Apl. ye 6th 1773, I have admeasured and laid out unto John Stubbs a plantation or tract of land containing fifty



acres, situate lying and being in Craven County, on the N.E. side of Pee Dee River: Bounded to the E. by land laid out to the said John Stubbs, S by vact. land N.W. by land belonging to Wm Alton, and to the N. by vacant land. And hath such shape form and marks as the above plat represents.

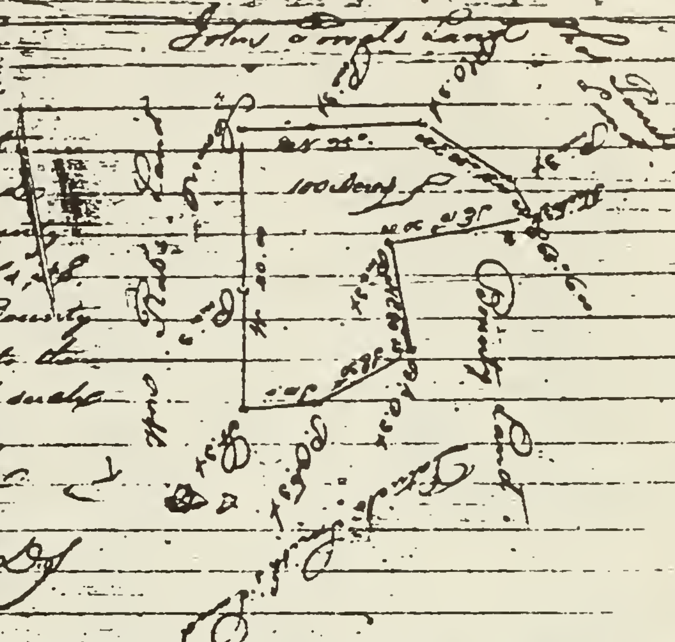
Certified this 26th day of April 1773 pr.
James Dozer, D.S.

South Carolina

Pursuant to a precept directed by John Bremar Esq. D. S. Genl. dated the 3d day of Febr 1772 I have admeasured and laid out unto Jane Harper a tract of Land containing 100 acres in Craven County Bounding Westerly on John Powel's, N.E. on Thos. Powers Lands, S.E. part on Bounty Lands and Patricks Smiths Land, to the South on William Rabs Land with such form as appears by the above plat.

Surv. the 24th day of April 1772

Ro: Ellison D.S.



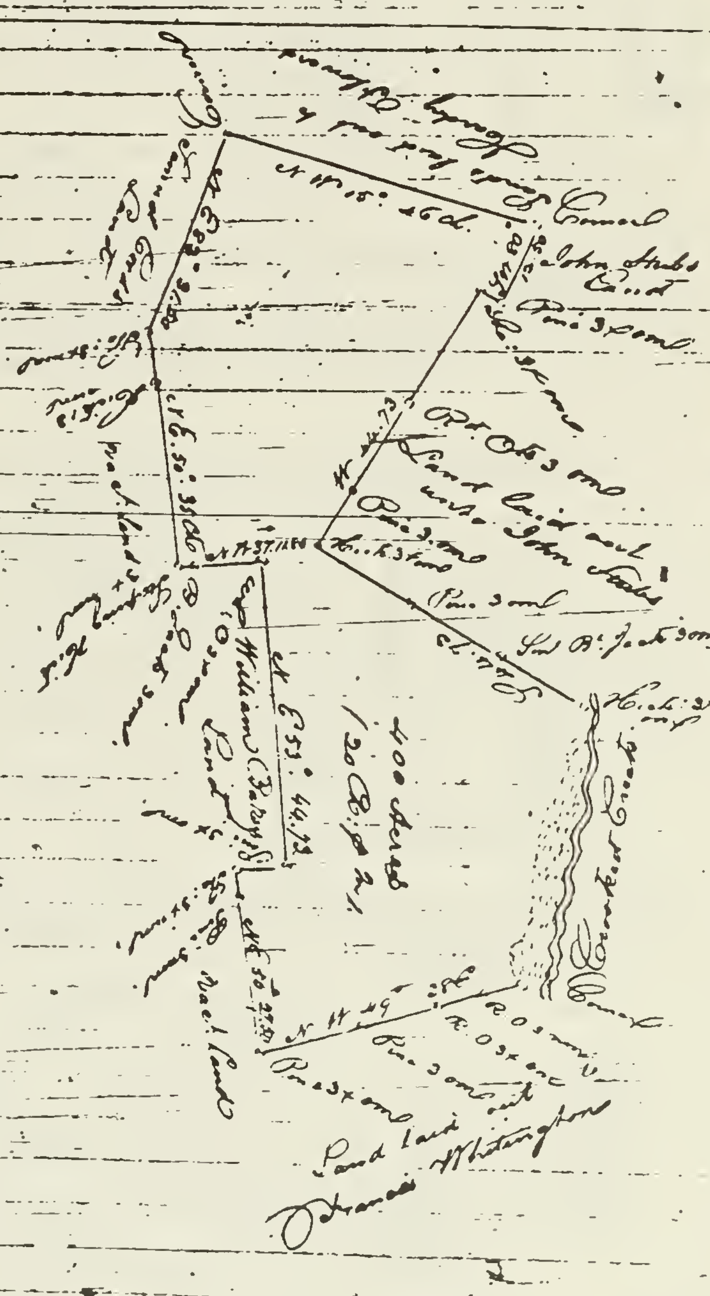
South Carolina,

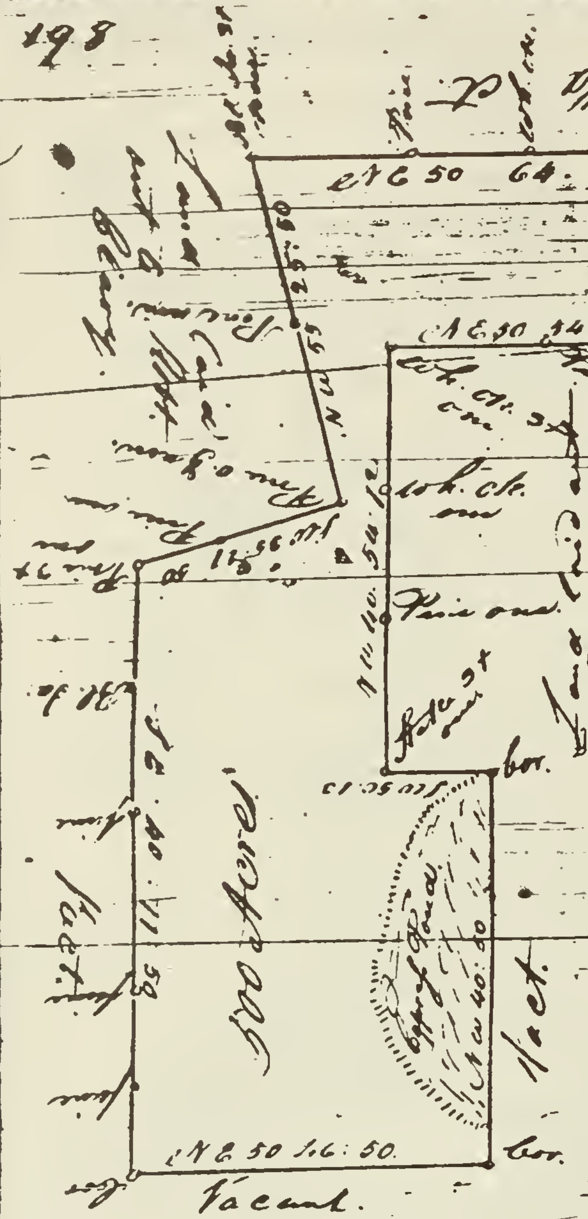
Pursuant to a precept from John Bremar Esq. D. Sur. Gl. dated the 4th day of Dec. 1771, I have surveyed & laid out unto Joseph Harper a Tract of land containing 400 Acres situate in Craven County on the N.E. side of Great Pee Dee River and on the E.rd side of a Creek called Crooked Creek in the Welch Forest Bounding to the W.rd partly on John Stubs Land and partly on land laid out to Hardy Flowers to the S.rd partly on Samuel Cords Land, William Bakers land, and partly on vacant Land, to the E.rd on land laid out unto Frances Whitingtons and to the N.rd partly on John Stubs Land, and partly on Crook Creek, and hath such shape, form and marks as the above plat represents.

Surveyed this 10th day of April 1772 by

Anthy Pouncey D.S.

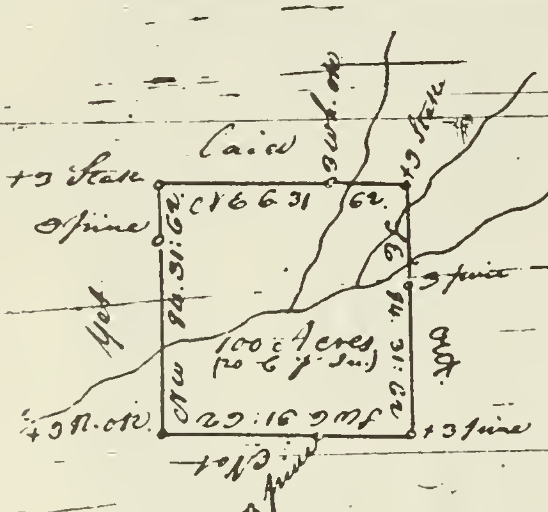
ord Co. 3 Jan. 1774





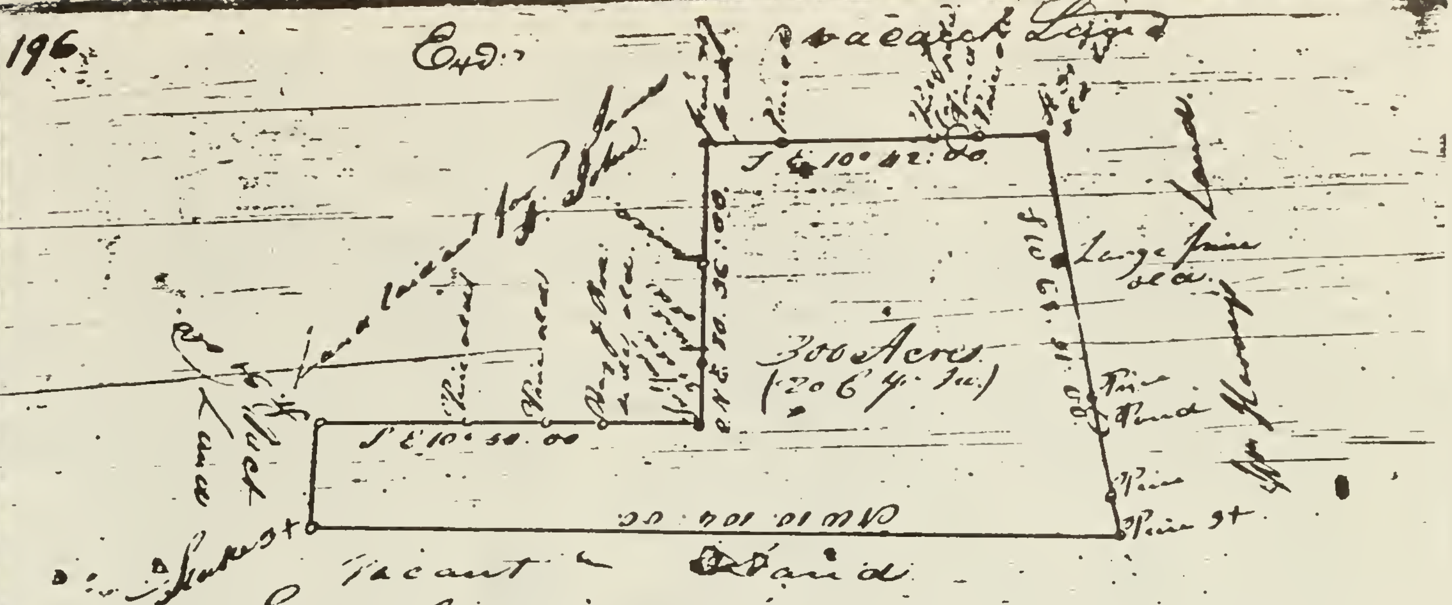
Entd

South Carolina.
Pursuant to a
precept directed
by Jno. Bremar
Esq. D.S.G. dated
Novr. the 6th 1770,
I have admeasured
and laid out unto
John Stubbs a plantation
or tract of land containing
five hundred acres, on the
N.E. side of Great Pee Dee
in the Beauty Spot, situate
lying and being in Craven
County. Bounded NWd NEd
& SEd on land laid out to
David Goodwin, NWd & SWd
on land laid out to Robert
Blaney, and all other sides by
vacant land: And hath such
shape form and marks as
the above plat represents.
Certified this 17th day of Novr. 1770 pr.
John Dozer, D.S.



Entd V

South Carolina.
Pursuant to a warrant from
John Bremar Esq. D.S.G. dated
March 2d day 1773, I have
admeasured and laid out
unto Adam Stull a tract
of land containing one hundred
acres, situate on a small
branch the South side of
Broad River, in Craven County:
Bounded on all sides with vacant land:
And hath such shapes forms and marks as the
above plat represents.
Surd. 12th day of March 1773. pr
W. Winn, D.S.



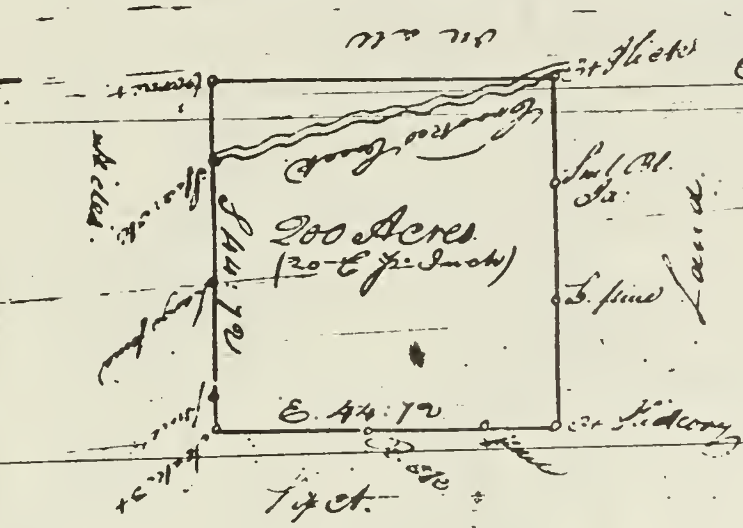
South Carolina

Pursuant to a precept from John Bremar Esq. D.S.G. dated the 3d day of Sept. 1771, I have admeas. and laid out unto James St. John Sen.r a tract of land containing three hundred acres, situate in Colleton County, on the Maple Swamp: Bounding to the NW on vacant land, to the NE partly on land laid out for said James St John and partly on vacant land, to the SE on Wm Harvey's land, to the SW on vacant land: And hath such shape and marks as the above plat represents.

Surveyed this 23d day of January 1772 pr

ord. co. 10th Aug.t 1772 — James Thompson, D.S.
for John Stuart Esq. S.

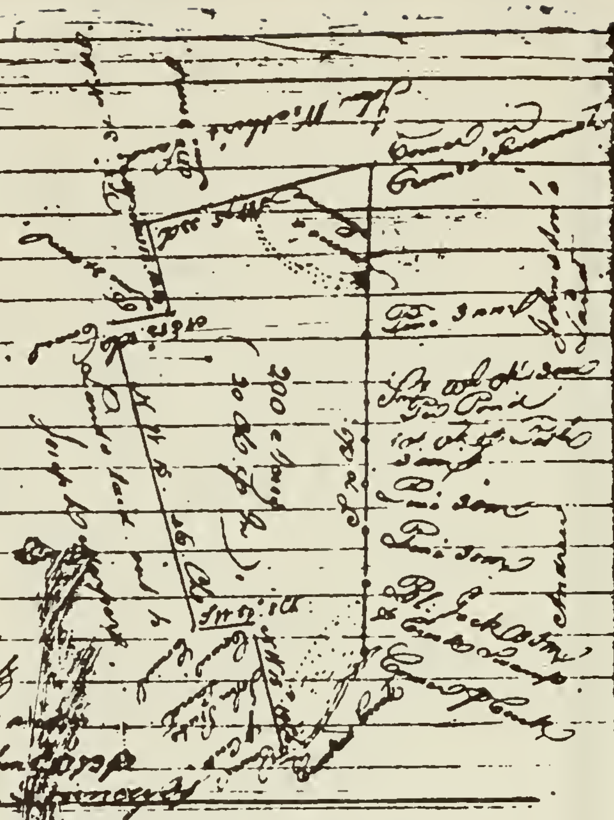
C-10



South Carolina

Pursuant to a precept directed by John Bremar Esq. DSG, dated April 2d day 1771, I have admeas. and laid out unto John Stubbs a plantation or tract of land containing two hundred acres, on Crooked Creek, situate lying and being in Craven County, on the NE side Pee Dee River: Bounded on all sides by vacant land: And hath such shape form and marks as the above plat represents.

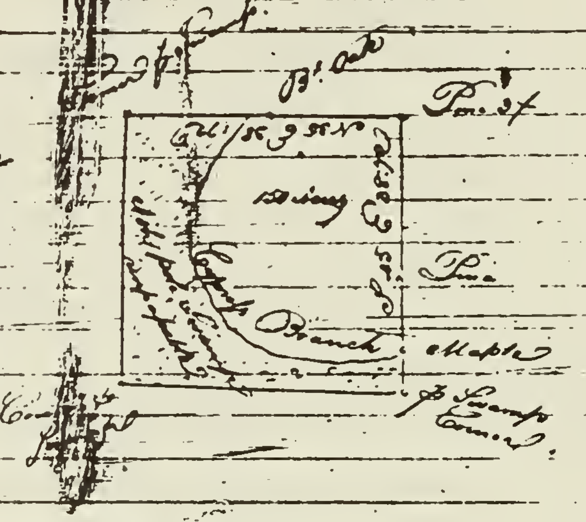
Certified this 17th day of Apl 1771 pr
James Dozer, D.S.



South Carolina

Pursuant to a precept from John Bremar Esqr. Dy. Surv. Genl. dated the 5th day of May 1773 I have surveyed and laid out unto Hardy Flowers a tract of Land containing two hundred acres situate in Craven County on the N.E. side of Great Pedee River in the Welch tract on the E. side of a Creek called Crooked Creek, Bounded to the Westward on Andrew Johnstons Lands, to the Southward on John Weathery Land, East partly on Land laid out to Joseph Harper & partly on Lands of John Stubs Esqr. to the N.E. partly on John Stub's land & partly on Crooked Creek and hath such shape form and marks as the above plat represents. Surd. the 6 day of May 1773

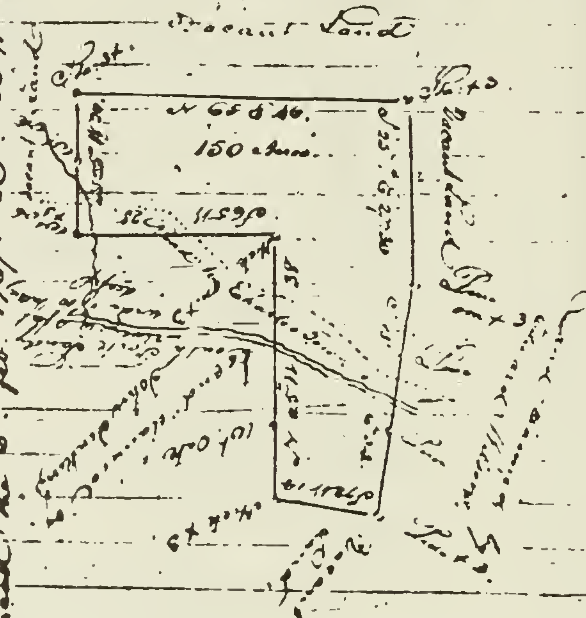
Anthy. Pouncey



South Carolina

Craven County } Pursuant to a precept from John Bremar Esqr. Dy. Surv. Genl. dated the 2d day of Feb 1773 I have admeasured and laid out unto Ignatius Flowers a Plantation or Tract of Land containing one hundred & fifty acres situate lying and being in Craven County on the N. side of Little Pee Dee River on Hole Pole Swamp. Bounded on all sides by vacant Land and hath such form and marks as the above plat represents. Certified 22d day of Feb. 1773

John Lively



South Carolina

Pursuant to a precept to me directed under the hand and seal of John Troup Esqr. Dy. Surl. Genl. dated January 6th 1767, I have admeasured and laid out unto John Flowers a Plantation or Tract of Land in Craven County, Containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate lying and being on the South fork of Sandy river, Water of Santee, Bounded Esqr. on land claimed by Edward Wilson and on all other sides by vacant Land and hath such shape form and marks as the above plat represents. Certified under my hand the 6th feb: 1767. Wm. Wofford D.S.

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

PURSUANT to an ACT of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY passed the 16th of March, 1783, We, the COMMISSIONERS of the TREASURY, have this day delivered to

Mr. John Stubbs

this our INDENTED CERTIFICATE for the Sum of

Four pounds, one Shilling & two pence three farthings, Sterling, for Provisions & forage, for Continental use, in 1781 & 1782 pr. Account Audited.

the said John Stubbs

his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns will be entitled to receive from this Office the Sum of Five Shillings & eight pence

on the Demand, for one Year's Interest on the Principal Sum of Four Pounds, one Shilling & two pence, three farthings

and the like Interest Annually

The said John Stubbs his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, will be entitled also to receive, and shall be paid, if demanded, the principal Sum of Four pounds, one Shilling & two pence three farthings on the twenty seventh of April 1787

And the said John Stubbs

his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, may make any Purchases at any Public Sales of Confiscated Property, (except such as shall be ordered by the Legislature for special Purposes;) and this INDENT shall be received in Payment.

For the true performance of the several payments in manner abovementioned, the PUBLIC TREASURY is made liable, and the FAITH of the STATE pledged by the aforesaid ACT.

GIVEN under our Hands at the TREASURY-OFFICE, in CHARLESTON, the twenty seventh Day of April one thousand seven hundred and eighty five

[signature] Commissioners of the Treasury.

L. 4.1.2.1/4 Principal

L. 5.8 Annual Interest.

No. 577

Book.

327) This Indenture Made this Second day of October in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six Between John Stubbs Senr of Marlborough County in the State of South Carolina Planter of the one part, and Thomas Dean of the County and State aforesaid Planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Stubbs for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty pounds Sterling Money of South Carolina to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Dean at or before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he the said John Stubbs Doth Confess, and acknowledge himself therewith fully satisfied Contented and paid, And of every part, and parcel thereof, hath Given and Granted and by these Presents, Doth give grant Bargain Sell, alien Enfeoff, make over, and Confirm unto the said Thomas Dean, his Heirs and Assigns, a certain Moiety or Dividend of land in the county, and State aforesaid in the Beauty Spot ~~[illegible]~~ Situate, Containing Two Hundred Acres of Land Including the Plantation whereon the said Thomas Dean now Lieth, Partly the same being part of a Grant of five Hundred acres of Land, which was Granted to the said John Stubbs, by his Excellency the Right Honourable William Bull Esqr Lieut Governor and commander in Chief in and over ~~[illegible]~~ our said State of South Carolina, the Grant Bearing date the Tenth day of April 1771. Bounding NW and NE, and SE on land laid out to David Goodwin NW and SW on land laid out to Robert Clary and a Memorial thereof is entered in the Secretary office in Book K No 10 page 453. the 28th May 1771. and in the Secretary office Recorded in Book H.H.H. page 88. having such Shape and form as is Represented by a Platt to said Grant Annexed note the aforesaid Moiety or Dividend of Two Hundred acres hereby Conveyed, being part of said Grant is laid out from side to side of the original Survey, as it was laid out to Thomas Connor Senr by Estimation, and Including part of the Plantation whereon said Thomas Dean Lieth TO HAVE And to hold all and Singular the said Bargained two Hundred acres of Land and Premises together with all Privileges Profits Improvements hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining to the said Thomas Dean his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Stubbs for himself his heirs and assigns doth Covenant Promise and agree to and with the Thomas Dean his heirs and assigns that the right and title of said Land and Premises, against all and every Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming or to Claim ~~[illegible]~~ or that hereafter may claim by by through or under him the said John Stubbs he and they will Warrant and by these presents defend against any and all Incumbrances whatsoever and from time to time and at any time hereafter make such further conveyances and assurances as he or they or their Council Learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised and Directed.

In Witness whereof the said John Stubbs hath hereunto set his hand Affixed his seal the day and year herein first above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of
Elisha Abney

John his mark Stubbs (Esq)

Probate carried forward

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY

[illegible]

South Carolina.
Marlborough District. } By William Easterling Ordinary

Whereas John Adams, administrator of the Estate of John Stubbs, late of said District deceased, has petitioned the Court, Liberty to sell a Negroe Boy named Daniel belonging to the said Estate, and it appearing proper, upon due investigation. To grant the prayer of the said petition. These are therefore to permit and empower the said John Adams to expose to Sale at Public Outcry the said Negroe Daniel to the highest bidder on a credit the purchaser giving bond with sufficient security. and a return of the proceedings of said sale, to be by him made to the Ordinary's office of this District, within the time prescribed by law Given under my hand and seal this thirtieth day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty three. And in the Fifty eighth year of American Independence.

Wm Easterling L.S.

South Carolina.
Marlborough District } By William Easterling Ordinary of said District.

Whereas Nancy Stubbs & John Adams, adm^tr & adm^r of the estate of John Stubbs late of said District deceased has petitioned the Court for permission to sell the personal property of said estate, and it appearing proper upon due investigation to grant the prayer of the said petition.

These are therefore to permit and empower the said Nancy Stubbs & John Adams to expose to Sale at public outcry the whole of the personal property of said Estate to the highest bidder on a credit of Twelve months the purchasers giving Bond with sufficient security, for all sums above One Dollar and for sums of One Dollar and all sums under, cash on delivery Fifteen days previous notice of said Sales to be by them made by public advertisement and Return of the proceedings of said Sales to be by them made to the Ordinary's Office of this district within the time prescribed by law.

Given under my hand and seal at Bennettsville this fourth day of October in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine.

L.S. Wm Easterling

Wm Easterling L.S.

South Carolina
Marlborough District

By William Easterling Ordinary of said District.

LS

Wm Easterling

These are to authorize and empower you or any three or four of you whose names are hereunder written to repair to all such parts and places within this District as you shall be directed unto by Nancy Stubbs & John Adams adm.r & adm.r of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and Credits of John Stubbs, late of said District deceased wherever any of the said goods and chattels are or do remain within the said parts and places, and which shall be produced and shewn to you by the said Nancy Stubbs & John Adams and to their view and appraise all and every the said goods and chattels, being first duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, to make a true and perfect Inventory and appraisement thereof, and return the same Certifyed under their hands unto the said Nancy Stubbs & John Adams on or before the thirtieth day of December next. Given under my hand and seal this thirtieth day of Oct.r in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine.

To Messrs. James Jones, Wm L Adams, Elijah Curtis, Harris Adams, and Alex.r McLeod, or any three or four of you.

Memorandum

this 5th day of Nov.r in the year of Our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty nine Personally appeared before me Jonathan Adams Esquire, one of the Justices appointed to keep the peace in and for said District. Messrs Wm L Adams Alexander McLeod and James Jones being three of the appraisers appointed to appraise the goods and chattels of John Stubbs late of said District deceased, Who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God made Oath that they would make a Just and true appraisement of all and every the said goods and chattels (ready money only excepted) of the said deceased as shall be produced and shewn to them by the said Nancy Stubbs & John Adams and that they would make a true and perfect Inventory thereof and return the same certifyed under their hands unto the said Nancy Stubbs and John Adams on or before the thirtieth day of December next.

Sworn to & signed before me
the day & year above written

Jonathan Adams J. P.

Wm L Adams
Alex. McLeod
James Jones

Account of Sales of the personal property of the Estate of John Stubbs deceased made the 13th day of November 1829

One bed furniture & Stead Nancy Stubbs	14	50
Ditto one bed & Ditto $11.50 one Ditto $12.00	23	50
Ditto 1 Capboard & Lot Crocery ware	3	30
Ditto 1/2 Doz Chairs $2.25	2	25
John Hubbard One Chest $1.00 1/8 fine dogs	5	00
Nancy Stubbs One Chest $1.12½ 1 looking Glass 0.80	1	92½
Miriam Lamb 1 pr Steelyards $2.00	2	00
Nancy Stubbs 1 lot of wearing apparel	0	25
Ditto 1 Table 30	0	30
Wm Easterling 1 pot & hook	1	00
John Stubbs pot $1.15	1	15
Nancy Stubbs 1 Oven 35 Cents Ditto 1 Lot of tools $1.30	1	65
J. W. Dozer 1 lot of bills &c	1	20
Nancy Stubbs 1 plough & Gears $2	2	35
J. W. Dozer 1 lot of Grubbing hoes	0	80
Nancy Stubbs 1 Lot Weeding hoes	1	25
John Hubbard 1 plow & Gear	3	00
John W Stubbs 2 Sculps & Screws	0	45
Alex M Lord 2 Axes $1.50	1	50
Nancy Stubbs 1 Axe 40 Ditto 1 Large Axe 2.50	2	50
Thomas Lester 1 Grindstone $0.85	0	85
Alex M Lord 1 Cutting box 75	0	75
Nancy Stubbs Lot barrels 30 Cts ditto 1 bedstead 35 Cts	0	65
Sam Blake 1 horse $65.00	65	00
Nancy Stubbs 1 Mare & Colt $50	51	00
Sam Blake 1 bridle saddle & saddle blanket	6	80
Nancy Stubbs 1 lot hogs $31.00	31	00
Welcome Adams 1 Lot hogs	14	60
Alex M Lord 1 Sow & pigs	6	25
Nancy Stubbs 1 Sow & pigs 6.25	6	25
Sion Odom Jun 1 Cow & calf	10	62½
Sion Odom Jun 1 Cow & calf	10	51
	$272	35

Smith W. Dozier 1 Cow & Calf $71.00	71	00
John Pasham 1 Cow & Yearling	15	35
Nancy Stubbs 1 Yearling 2 $4.70	4	70
S. W. Dozier 1 pr Sad Irons 87½ Cents	0	87½
Jonathan Watson 1 barrel 25 Cts	0	25
Nancy Stubbs 2 Wheels reel Barrel &c	1	80
Ditto Ditto 1 Lot of Wooden Ware	0	75
Wm. Pearce 4 bushels Wheat @ 80 Cts	3	20
Thos W. Stubbs 6 Geese @ 52	3	12
Nancy Stubbs 1 Loom & Harness 1.75 1 Wheel 2.21	3	96
Ditto 1 Tub 25 1 barrel Vinegar 1.00	1	25
Nancy Stubbs 20 bush Corn @ 49 Cts	[illegible]	9[illegible]
Ditto Ditto 20 @ 50 Cts	10	00
Saml Blake 20 @ 50½	10	10
Nancy Stubbs 30 bushl @ 49 Cents	14	70
Lindsey Bowden 500 lb fodder 83 Cents	4	15
Saml Blake 500 lb fodder @ 87½	4	37½
Lindsey Bowden 500 lb Fodder 85	4	25
Nancy Stubbs 500 lb Ditto 80	4	00
Wm Stubbs 1000 lb Cotton @ 2.40	24	00
Ditto 200 lb Ditto @ 2.37½	4	75
Nancy Stubbs Cotton in the Seed	6	00
Nancy Stubbs 50 bushl potatoes @ 6 Cents	3	00
Nancy Stubbs 1 lot shucks	[illegible]	47
~~Ditto Ditto~~ Saml Easterling 51 bush Corn @ 50 Cts	25	00
Nancy Stubbs 10 bushl Corn & 28 1 lot 20 bushels 49 Cts	9	70
	187	85
Amount from 1st page	272	35
	454	20

A list of the appraisement of the Whole of the personal property belonging to the estate of John Stubbs (dec) November 4th 1829

	$	
One Grey Horse	65.	00
One Mare & Coalt	75.	00
Ten Head of Cattle including large & small	45.	00
Two Sows & thirteen pigs	10.	00
Two Shoats in the pen at 125¢ Each	2.	50
Sixteen Head of Hogs	48.	00
Two plows & Geer	6.	00
One lot Hoes axes Wedge &c	6.	00
One lot Old Barrels & Stands	2.	50
One Cutting Knife & Bedstead	1.	00
Six Bushels Wheat at 75¢	4.	50
One loom Geer & Warping bars	4.	25
One Saddle, Bridle, & Blanket	3.	00
3 Wheels 2 pair Cards & Jack Reel	3.	00
One lot of Coopersware		75
One lot of Castings	2.	50
One lot Crockery Ware & 1 Coffeemill	4.	12½
Six Chairs	1.	50
Two Jugs & one pair of Stilyards	2.	25
One pair firedogs & one pair Sad Irons	3.	00
Two Tables & one Cupboard	2.	50
Two Chests	2.	50
Three Beds, Beadsteads & furniture	60.	00
Wearing apparel	10.	00
Six Head of Geese	3.	00
One lot of Poultrey	1.	25
One Cowhide		75
One lot of Corn Supposed to be 200 Bushels @ 40¢	80.	00
Two Pens of Shucks	5.	00
five Stacks fodder & a lot in the House	22.	00
Cotton in the field	30.	00
1200 lb Cotton in the House (Supposed)	24.	00
Potatoe Patch	10.	00
One Negro Boy Daniel	3.00	00

appraised by us the day above written.

Debts owing to the Estate: One Note on Leon Odom for $39.64 Cent; one note on Alfred Smith for $20 — [illegible] to be desperate

William L. Adams
Alex M Leod
Harris Jones
} appraisers

Recorded 11th Nov., 1847

William A. Stubbs
To
Nancy Stubbs — } Deed
Entered Register's Office 6th Nov. 1847

South Carolina }
Marlboro. District } Know all men by these presents, that I, Willi
A. Stubbs of the District and State aforesaid for and in consideratio
of the sum of Nine hundred and Eighty four Dollars & fifty Cen
to me paide in hand by Nancy Stubbs of the district and Stat
aforesaide, the receipt of which I hereby acknowledge, have bar
sold released and conveyed and by these presents do sell
release and convey unto the said Nancy Stubbs a certain pa
or tract of land in the District and State aforesaid, lyin

and being situated on the East side of Crooked Creek and bounded as follows, viz, on the North by William Newton and John Usher's lands. on the East side by John P. Adams land. on the South by the land of the said Nancy Stubbs. and on the West side by John Usher's land, and hath such boundings and buttings as a plat of the same represents. said plat dated the 17th day of October 1835. To gether with all and singular the Rights, Titles Hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise Incident or appertaining, To Have and to hold unto Nancy Stubbs her heirs and assigns forever, And I hereby bind myself my heirs Executors & Administrators to Warrant and forever defend the premises aforesaide unto the said Nancy Stubbs her heirs & assigns against myself my heirs, Executors & Administrators and against every person or persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part or parcel thereof. — In Testimony where of I hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th of November 1846 and the 71st year of American Independence,

Signed, Sealed & delivered in
presence of

John A. Bethea }
Robertson Stubbs }

William A. Stubbs (L.S.)

Recorded January 6th 1848.

William A. Stubbs
To
William Moore — } Power of Attorney

Entered Register's office January 11th 1848

South Carolina —
Marlborough District } Know all men by these presents, that I William A Stubbs of the County of Macon State of Alabama for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving have nominated, constituted and appointed William Moore of the District of Marlborough & State aforesaid, my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name to ask, demand, sue for and receive all dues, sums of money claims and demands, that are now due me, or that may hereafter become due and owing to me from any person or persons in said District, and particularly to demand and receive from E. W. Goodwin, acting Executor of the last will & testament of Thomas Stubbs Senr, all the balance of my legacy under said will, and also all portions or sums of money arising from the sales of the real or personal Estate of the said Thomas Stubbs Senr decs'd (my Grandfather) that may become due and payable to me from the said E. W. Goodwin Exor as aforesaid — and in my name and for me, to give and grant all necessary receipts, acquittances and discharges to said E. W. Goodwin Exor, or any other person from whom he may receive any money for me as fully & effectually as if I were personally present consenting & agreeing thereto. Witness my hand & Seal this tenth day of January Eighteen hundred & forty eight.

In the presence of us
Test A. Sutherland
Jas E. David

William A. Stubbs Seal

State of South Carolina
Marlborough District } Personally appeared before me Alexander Sutherland and made oath that he was present and saw William A. Stubbs sign, seal and as his act and deed deliver the within written Instrument for the uses and purposes therein mentioned — and that he and James E. David in the presence of each other witnessed the due execution thereof.

Sworn to before me, this 11th day of January A D 1848,

P. McColl (L.S.)
Clerk

A. Sutherland

Recorded January 11th 1848.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE
No. 18058.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Robertson Stubbs, of Macon county, Alabama,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE *at* Elba, *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said*

Robertson Stubbs,

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the East half of the North East quarter, and the South West quarter of the North East quarter, of section two, in Township three North, of Range twenty three East, in the district of Lands subject to sale at Elba, Alabama, containing one hundred and nineteen acres, and seventy nine hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Robertson Stubbs;

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* United States of America, *in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said*

Robertson Stubbs,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

Robertson Stubbs, *and to his heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan,
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* first *day of* September, *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fifty eight, *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* eighty third.

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan,
By T. J. Albright, *Secretary.*

J. S. Granger, *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala.

Robertson Stubbs

Pvt. Co. C 1 Regt. Ala. Inft.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured near Nashville

When captured Dec. 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. **381**; sheet 28

F. Graf Copyist.

(639b)

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala.

Robertson Stubbs

Pvt. Co. C 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

179; sheet 41

J. Morris Copyist.

(639b)

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala.

Robertson Stubbs

Pvt., Co. C. 1 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 15, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Douglass

When Dec. 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 371

E. R. Thornton Copyist.

(639)

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala.

Robertson Stubbs

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured Near Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet 18

[illegible] Copyist.

(639b)

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala.

Robertson Stubbs.
Pvt. Co. C. 1 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864, from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Not Dated, 186 .

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:
58; sheet 16

(639b) J T Hendley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala

Robertson Stubbs
Pvt Co. C. 1 Regt Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June 20, 1865, in accordance with General Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Nashville Tenn.

When captured Dec 15, 1864.

Remarks:
Montgomery Co. Ala

Number of roll:
204; sheet 4

(639b) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala

Robt Stubbs
Pvt Co. C. 1 Regt Ala Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Dec 20, 1864.
Where captured Near Nashville Tenn
Date when captured Dec 15, 1864.
Date when discharged Dec 20 1864
Where sent Camp Douglas
Remarks, charges, &c.: Nashville

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 155

(639) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 | Ala.

R Stubbs

Pvt, { (New) Company C, 1 Regiment Alabama Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roll

of "Captain John T. Stubbs' Co. 'C,' First Regiment Alabama Heavy Artillery of the Confed States, Col. I. G. W. Steedman. In compliance with Par. III, G. O. No. 27, A. & I. G. O., Richmond, Virginia."

Roll dated Fort Gaines Apl 18, 1864.

Remarks:

*This regiment was originally called into the service of the State by the Governor of Alabama, January —, 1861, for 12 months, as 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry; re-organized March 5, 1862, at Fort Barrancas, Fla., as 1st Regiment Alabama Artillery, and again re-organized April —, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn., as 1st Regiment Alabama Infantry.

Book mark:

(658) Copyist.

The United States of America

honors the memory of

FRANK M. STUBBS

This certificate is awarded by a grateful nation in recognition of devoted and selfless consecration to the service of our country in the Armed Forces of the United States.

Ronald Reagan

President of the United States

The State of Alabama--Pike County, ss.

Know all men by these presents, That we Robinson Stubbs &
J. W. Hanna
are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the penal sum of two hundred dollars; for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each and every of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated the 24th day of December A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-Six

The Condition of the above obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause why Robinson Stubbs and Lucy Hanna should not be joined together in the Holy union of Matrimony, then this obligation to be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

Robinson Stubbs (L. S.)

J W Hanna (L. S.)

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

[illegible]

609

The State of Alabama--Pike County, ss.

To any ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or County Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County--Greeting:

You are hereby authorised to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Robinson Stubbs and Vicey Holmes and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal, this the 24th day of December 1866, A. D. and of the Independence of the Confederate States of America the Ninety first year.

Richard W. Giles (L. S.)

Judge of Probate.

That above named parties were married by me on the 25th day of December A. D. 1866.

William Cassey
Minister

State of Texas, } J. E. Stubbs
COUNTY OF AUSTIN. } To Miss R E Jackson

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this 29th day of November 1880 the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:

To All Who Shall See These Presents, Greeting:

KNOW YE, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of Matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in Marriage as husband and wife, J E Stubbs and Miss R E Jackson and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I J W Matthews Clerk of the Austin County Court, have hereto subscribed my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 29th day of November 1880

Seal

J W Matthews Clerk
By E Matthews Deputy

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, that on this 29 day of November 1880 the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

State of Texas, } This Certifies, that I joined in Marriage as husband and wife
COUNTY OF AUSTIN. } J E Stubbs and R E Jackson
on the 29th day of November 1880

L B Ryeken
Rector of St Mary's Church
Brenham

No. 65076

STATE OF TEXAS

MARRIAGE LICENSE

COUNTY OF TARRANT

To all who shall see these Presents: Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,

MR. ERNEST M. STUBBS and

MISS HATTIE BARTHOLMEW and

for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority; and due return make in sixty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, this the 28 TH day of MAY 19 27

Chester Hollis County Clerk

By J R Dougee Deputy

STATE OF TEXAS,

No. To Wit. TARRANT COUNTY, ss.

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife:

MR. ERNSET M. STUBBS and

MISS HATTIE BARTHOLMEW

on the 27 day of May 1927

H B Ball Justice of the Peace

STATE OF TEXAS

MARRIAGE LICENSE

To any Regularly Licensed
or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the
District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. James Robert Boswell and

Miss Jimmie John Stubbs

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Forty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office at office in FRANKLIN Texas

the 28 day of June 1946

Mrs. M. S. De Maret
Clerk of the County Court

By _____ Deputy

ROBERTSON County, Texas

I R.V. E. H. McKenzie hereby certify that on the Third day of July 1946 Jumited in Marriage James Robert Boswell and Jimmie John Stubbs

the parties above named

Witness my hand this 3rd day of July 1946

Rev. E. H. McKenzie

Returned and filed for record the 9 day of July 1946 and recorded the 20 day of July 1946 in Book 26 Page 68

By Katherine Galloway Deputy

Mrs. M. S. De Maret
County Clerk

FORD-LOWDON CO FT WORTH FORM 795

WILL OF

THOMAS STUBBS

The State of South Carolina)
(
Marlborough District)

I Thomas Stubbs Sen. of the district and State aforesaid, do make and ordain the following as my last Will and Testament.

1st. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca wife of Peter Hubbard, and to her heirs forever, one negro boy named Collin now in her possession.

2nd. I give and bequeath to my daughter Honor, wife of William Hubbard and to her heirs forever, one negro boy named Henry who is now in her possession.

3rd. To the children of my deceased daughter Tabitha who married Anderson Whickar, I give and bequeath one negro girl named Sarah and her increase, to them and their heirs forever, which said girl I have heretofore given to said children by deed of gift.

4th. To my beloved wife Lucy Stubbs(in case she survives me) I give and devise the tract of land on which I now reside, containing one hundred acres more or lefs, also one other tract adjoining the above containing thirty acres more or lefs that I bought of William Fields, during her natural life, or widowhood: and if my said wife Lucy so survuving shall at the time of her marriage or death leave one or more children of my body then I give and devise the said tracts of lands to the said child or children so liveing, to them and their heirs forever: but if my said wife Lucy should die leaving no issue of my body, or marry, than it is my will and desire that the said tracts of land be sold by my executors and the money arising therefrom, be equally divided among my surviving children, the issue of any deceased child takeing the share of any of my children who may be then dead, except the share of my son Thomas Stubbs, I will and direct to be appropriated, applied, and

Office of Judge of Probate
Marlboro County
Bennettsville, S. C. 29512

disposed of in the same manner and with the same limitations, as is directed with respect to his distributive Share of the proceeds of the Sales of my other lands and personal property, by the sixth clause of this will.

5th. I give and devise to my friend Holden W. Liles, one hundred acres of land whereon my son Thomas Stubbs Jr. now lives--composed partly of the Bowyer tract, and partly of the Terrel tract (over) In trust neverthe lefs , to permit my said Son Thomas Stubbs Jr. to use and enjoy the same, to his sole and seperate use, without rendering an account of the rents and proffits, during the term of his natural life, and after his death to convey the same to the children of the said Thomas Stubbs Jr. lawfully begotten that may be liveing at the time of his death to them and their heirs forever, and should he die, leaveing no heirs lawfully begotten surviving him, I give the said tract of land to the said Holden W. Liles, in trust to permit my daughter Lucy Ann Goodwin to use occupy and enjoy the same during her natural life and after her death to convey the same to the heirs of her body, to them and their heirs forever, should she die leaveing no such heirs, then the said trustee to divide the same equally among my surviving children the ifsue of any deceased child takeing the share of any of my children who may then be dead.

6th. All the rest of my property real and personal (except the negroes) consisting of various tracts of land, together with my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, farming utensils, corn, fodder, and other property of every description whatever, I desire my executors hereafter named to sell upon the most advantageous terms, and I hereby give them the necessary power for that purpose, and request them, from the proceeds of such sale, as also all monies that may be on hand at the time of my death, and that may be collected from all debts due me, first to pay all my debts, funeral expenses and legacies herein specifically named, and secondly that they divide the balance equally among

my surviving children, the ifsue of any deceased child takeing the share of any of my children who may be then dead except the share of my son Thomas Stubbs. I desire my executors to retain and vest the same in some secure fund, or other safe securities and pay the interest thereof annually to my said son Thomas dureing his natural life, and should he die leaveing ifsue lawfully begotten, then that they secure the principal to be paid to such ifsue on their arriving at lawful age to receive the Same as well as the interest annually for the maintenance & education, and in case my said son Thomas should die leaveing no such ifsue, then my said executors are desired and (over) and directed to continue the principal sum so secured; and pay the interest in like manner annually to my daughter Lucy Ann Goodwin dureing her life. Should she die leaving a child or children living at the time of her death, in that case I give and devise the principal and accrueing interest of said sum to them and their heirs forever; should my said daughter Lucy Ann die leaving no such ifsue, my will and desire is that the sum be equally divided among my surviving children, the ifsue of any acceased child takeing the share of any of my children who may be dead.

7th. The negroes that I may possess at the time of my death and which are not herein otherwise disposed of, my will and desire is that they be equally divided among all my children, and my wife Lucy Stubbs share and share alike, the child or children of such of my children that may be dead takeing the share that their parents would have taken had they been alive, The Share of my wife Lucy nevertheless determinable upon her death or marriage and in such case reverting to my children and divided among them as herein before named, and if my said wife Lucy at the time of her death or marriage shall have a child or children of my body then such child or children to take an equal share with the rest of my children by former marriage, except also the share of my son Thomas Stubbs Jr. I

give and devise unto my aforesaid friend Holden W. Liles in trust neverthelefs , that he permit my said son Thomas to use and enjoy the same to his sole and seperate use without rendering any account of the hire and proffits during his natural life, and after his death to take the same course and subject to the same trusts and limitations as is contained in the fifth clause of this my last will and testament in relation to the tract of land on which he now resides

8th. I give and bequeath to Lewis, Mary Ann, and Clarisa the children of my Son Benjamin Stubbs deceased the sum of one hundred dollars each to be paid to them by my executors respectively— as they arrive at the age of twenty one, or the females marry, and should eith of said children die before attaining that age the share of such as may so die be equally divided among the survivors.

9th. As to my household furniture my will and desire is that (over) it be equally divided among my wife Lucy and my daughters that are liveing, share and share alike.

10th. And Lastly I do nominate constitute and appoint my friends John Terrel and Ebenezar W. Goodwin executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking, annulling, and makeing void all former wills or bequests by me heretofore made and declare this to bemy last will and testament.

In Witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven.

Thomas X his mark Stubbs (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named testator Thomas Stubbs to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names in the presence of the testator.

John Jones
Philip Odom
M. Tounsend.

Recorded in Will Book A.
June 21st 1847
Page 258 Case 1 Box 27

Jos. David, Ordy., M.D.

EPILOGUE

> Their story is not graven only
> on stone over their native earth,
> but lives on far away, without
> visible symbol, woven into the
> stuff of other men's lives.
> (Thucydides quoting Pericles)

To us--the descendants of John Stubbs and Rebecca Conner--tombstones, obituaries, and memories often seem to be all that remain of our forefathers. However, when one reflects upon the above quotation, one realizes that tombstones, obituaries, and memories are not all that remain of our forebears. Each and every individual who descends from our ancestors takes on some of the chracteristics of those ancestors.

We--the descendants of John Stubbs and Rebecca Conner--are the warp and woof of the intricate carpet of life that has been handed down to us from them. The way we talk, look, act, walk was determined, in part, in the generic structure of John Stubbs and Rebecca Conner. Thus, they are still with us "without visible symbol" and are "woven into the stuff of other men's lives."

It is my hope that this history may serve as a family bond, replacing the old ties of physical propinquity and known kinship. Scattered though we may be, we are still all "cousins" with a seven-hundred year history of triumph over adversity.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Allen, William Cox, History of the Pee Dee Baptist Association (Dillon, SC: Pee Dee Baptist Association, 1924)

Andrea, Leonardo and Hill, Joseph Edward, Abstracts of Divisions of Estates of Stubbs and Allied Families of Marlboro County, SC (NP: No Pub, 1964)

_____, Stubbs in South Carolina (The Leonardo Andrea Genealogical Collection, South Caroliniana Library, Colubmia, SC)

Davis, Robert Scott, Quaker Records in Georgia: Wrightsborough 1772-1793, Friendsborough 1776-1777 (Augusta, GA: Augusta Genealogical Society, 1986)

Delwyn Associates, Wills of Marlboro County, South Carolina (Albany, GA: Delwyn Associates, N.D.)

Farmer, Margaret Pace, History of Pike County, Alabama (Troy, AL: No Pub, 1952)

Gregg, The Rt. Rev. Alexander, History of The Old Cheraws (New York, NY: Richardson & Co., 1867)

Harllee, William Curry, Kinfolks (New Orleans, LA: Searcy & Pfaff, Ltd., 1937)

Hendrix, Mary Louise Flowers, Mississippi Court Records from the Files of the High Court of Errors and Appeals (Jackson, MS: No Publisher, 1950)

Hinshaw, William W., Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., rp 1978)

Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution (Atlanta, GA: Daughters of the American Revolution, 1926)

History of Freestone County Texas (NP: No Pub, 1978 copyrighted by Freestone County Historical Commission)

Hooker, Flora Janie Hamer, John Hicks Hamer, 1765 - 1842 (Hamer, SC: Flora Janie Hamer Hooker, 1949)

Lazenby, Marion Elias, History of Methodism in Alabama and West Florida (Nashville, TN: Methodist Press, 1960)

Medlin, William F., Quaker Families of South Carolina and Georgia (Columbia, SC: Ben Franklin Press, 1982)

Mitchell, Ella, History of Washington County, Georgia (Atlanta, GA: Byrd Printing Co., 1924)

McCraver, Norman L. and Mcraver, Norman L., Jr., Hearne on the Brazos (San Antonio, TX: Century Press of Texas, 1958)

Parkinson, The Rev. Thomas, The Lays and Leaves of Knaresborough Forest (London, England: Kent & Co., 1882)

Reaney, Percy H., Dictionary of British Surnames (London, England, R.M. Wilson, 1976)

Stewart, Mrs. Frank Ross, Alabama's Pike County (Centre, AL: Stewart University Press, 1976)

Stubbs, Ph.D., William Carter, The Descendants of John Stubbs of Cappahosic, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1652 (New Orleans, LA: American Printing Co., 1902)

Thomas, The Rev. J. A. W., A History of Marlboro County, (Baltimore, MD: Regional Publishing Co., 1971)

Townsend, Leah, South Carolina Baptists 1670-1805 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974)

INDEX

-A-

Abbott, Edna Ruth 122
Acree, Mrs. Barbara (Berry) 86, 165
Adair, Bertha Eva 63
Elisha Griffin 63
Elizabeth Levetta 63
George Edward 63
George W. 62, 63(2)
John Walter 63
Mary Claudine 63
Mattie Lavonia 63
Minnie Elmira 63
Nettie Mae 63
Oscar 63
Perry Crawford 63
Sarah Elvira 63
William Calvin 63
Adams, _____ 95
John 34, 104(2)
Jonathan 104
Lynn 74
Margaret Elizabeth 36
Martha 32
Mary 34(2)
Nancy 103, 104(2)
Addison, Joseph 7
Alberts, Bruce William 45
Alderman, Lucille 99
Alexander, Grethel Adell 58
James Victor 155
Alford, Andrea Nicole (Nicki) 139
Angela Jane 156
Caroline Alisa 142, 143
Carolyn Jane 154, 155(2)
Cynthia Lou 142, 143
Dan Frank 138
Emily Christine 157
Halcut 138(4)
Halcut, Jr. 138, 139
Herbert Hoover 138, 142(2)
Alford, James Kevin (Lee) 155
James Thomas 154, 157(3)
Jeremy Keith (Gills) 157
Kimberly Allison 139
Lawrence Robert 139
Lisa Dawn 155
Margaret Ann 138
Marilyn Kay 140
Mary Jane 138, 141(2)
Melaine Ann 155
Nancy Elizabeth 139, 140
Philip, Jr. 153, 154(3)
Philip, Sr. 153
Philip, III 154, 155(3)
Polly Michelle 156
Robert Atticus 138(2)
Robert Atticus, Jr. 138, 139(3)
Robert Mark 140
Susan Gail 154, 156(2)
Virginia Marella 138, 141(2)
Walter Bruce 154, 156, 157
Wendy Grace 155
William Adrian 142
Zachary Swann 157
Allen, Christopher Steven 144
Jefferson Davis 151
John C. 84, 163
Olive Leaf Kate 83
Ruth Marie 151(2)
Thomas W. 69, 101
Allgood, Myrtle 60
Anderson, Andre 98
Andrea, Leonardo 2
Andrews, Ellis A. 117
Ricky 117
Ronald H. 117
Aquillon, Mary L. 117
Archer, Polk 57
Arnette, Charlotte Diane 85, 164
Joel Glenn 85, 164
Joel Glenn, Jr. 85, 164

Arnold, Kenneth Harris 45
Ashley, _____ 24
ate Stubbe, Richard 4
Atkins, Alton Daw 94
Alton Daw II 94
Everett Berry 94
Everett Berry II 94
Frances Beverly 94, 95
Imogene 94
Mark Dow 93, 94
Mary Ann 58
Pearce 94
Ruth 94
Atkinson, Annie 82
Thomas 6
Austin, Chester 63
Paul 63
Awtrey, Ann Carol 58
Annie Jean 57(2)
Lemmon Murrell 57
Lemmon Murrell, Jr. 57, 58
Natalee 49
Varah Jan 58

-B-

Bailey, _____ 20, 21
Eugene 53
Wilson Eugene 53
Bain, Elizabeth 130
Molly Jones 125
Vanna 114, 125(4)
Mr. & Mrs. Will 114
Baker, Mildred Opla 116
Virgil Drennan 44
Wilson LeGrand 50, 52
Baldwin, Alice 49, 59
Ballard, Dessie 28, 90
Baltzar, Alice Rebecca 98
Bernard Alexander 98(2)
Bernard Fisher 97(2)
Charles Leonard 98
Helen Virginia 98
Jessie Nell 98(2)
JoAnn 98
Larry McPherson 99
Lawrence Lefell 98, 99
Lucy 98
Mary Ann 99
William 98
Barfield, Frances Stubbs 21
Barnett, Julia Irene 117
Barrenton, _____ 32
Henry James 32
Barth, Anna C. 109
Bartholomew, Harriet (Hattie) Willis 145(3)
John Henry 145, 146
Bear, Sandra 116(2)
Woodrow 116
Bauguss, Jean 26
Beauregard, Gen. P.G.T. 40
Beazley, Sarah 42, 48
Bell, Zepha 130
Bellamy, Eustace 55
Joyce Dustin 55
Roger Cecil 55
Steven Eustace 55
Bennato, Ruth Irle 151
Bente, Donna 144
Pauline 144
Benton, Bessie 31
Bergeson, Terry vi
Berry, Elihu Lide 93
Elisha 93(2)
Lela 93, 95
Lucy 93
Mary Emma 93, 94
Telatha 93(2)
Thomas Eugene 93
Victor 84, 163
Bethea, Celia 34
Deborah 100
Sarah 34, 35
Mrs. Victoria Gibson 34
Beverly, Phereby 103
Bibb, William Wyatt 97
Bilton, Alice 5(3)
Peggy vi
Thomas 5
William vi, 5
William George, Ph.D. vi
Bisland, Frances 24
Blackburn, Abbegail Hollis 119
Philip Eugene, Jr. 119(2)
Philip Eugene, Sr. 119
Sarah Porter 119
Blackman, Matilda Ann 28, 90
Blackwell, Leonard 98
Blanchard, Julia 127(2)
Lwarence Waggoner 127
Boswell, Erin Rajean 149
Frank 98
Jaimie Rebecca 148
James Robert, Jr. 147(2), 148(3)

Boswell, James Robert, Sr. iv, 146(6)
Jennifer Jane 148
Jess Randal 148
Linda Ann 146, 147(4)
Norman Breckenridge 146
Randal Milton 146, 147, 148(2)
Bouden, Archibald L. 95
Bowen, Dorothy 58
Bowling, Andrea Kathryn 152
James Paul 150, 151(3)
John Caumillian 150(2)
John Christopher 152
John Davis 151, 152(2)
Paula Darlene 151(2), 152
Philip Rudolph 150
Ruth Ailene 151, 152, 153
William Brent 152
Braddock, Maj. Gen. Edward 12
Bradford, Col. 73
Brady, Fran 131
Jeanne Audrey 55
Bragg, Gen. Braxton 41
Branch, Margie Lela 111
Brashier, Benjamin F. 37
Christopher 37
James 37
Jane 37
John 37
Mary 37
Pleasant 34, 37
Robert 37
William 37
Braswell, Agie Beulah 31
Charles Evan 30(3)
Lydia Dora 31
Orestes Evan 31
William Sidney 31
Bray, Jane 58
Breaken, Thirsey Charlotte 118
Breeden, Elizabeth 36
Bridges, Elizabeth 92
Ira 72
Mary 66(2)
William 66
Bright, Alice 36, 103
Anne 76
Annie 80
Druscilla 103
Frances 80
Bristow, Alexander E. 71(3)
George 70, 71(2)
Harris 71
Bristow, Harry 74
John Alexander 74
John H. 74
Martha Jane 71
Brock, Carrie 63
James Dunigan 46
Brooks, G. Fletcher 49
Letcher Mae 45
Phoebe Ann 39
Brough, Lucy 129(4)
William Charles 129
Brown, Barbara Hill 55(2)
Bessie Marie 122
Craig Donald 56
Gay Lynn 55
George Samuel 55, 56
J.B. 65
Jeanette 54
Kenneth Cecil 50, 55(2)
Kenneth Cecil, Jr. 55
Mariah Louise 109
Robin Denise 55
Sarah 29
Bruce, Calvin 24
Walter 81
Bryant, Tim 131
Buchanan, Louise 81
Budd, _____ 83, 162
Bull, Lt. Gov. William 14
Bullock, Olis 78
Bundy, Bessy 82
Harriett 76, 77
Burchfield, Doris 138
Burke, Edmund 1, 7
Burous, Sawn Thomas 153
Burton, William 153
Bviles, Melba Naomi 143
Bvoaddus, Rae Ann 138
Byrd, Mary Jane 46, 47(2)

-C-

Calame, Charles 74
Caleron, Herlinda 132
Calhoun, John Caldwell 14
Patrick 13
Callihan, Clarice 56
Campbell, Emily Jane 49, 50
Hugh Hunter 154
Jane 23(2), 24
Joe 63
Capell, Benjamin A. 100

Carlisle, Charles Milton 67
Francis Jason 68
Hamutal A. 68
James T. 68
Jason 67(7)
Joel Malachi 68
John E. 68
Martha E. 68
Mary Ann Elizabeth 68
Richard Moses 68
Thomas J.J. 68
William L. 67
Carnes, Cornelia 63
Carswell, A.O. 50
Carter, Virgie Odell 159
Cartwright, Don 131
Castle, Mrs. Rosemary E. Jones 130
Chance, Esther 80(2)
Chapman, S.B. 65
Charlton, Fegina Fae 135
Chief Pontiac 12
Chiles, Agnes 19(2)
Chitwood, Tinia 49
Churchill, John 6
Chutkowski, Shirley Dorene 120
Clark, Alfred 97
Byrdie 154
Mary 30, 114
Claybrook, Frederick William II 141
Frederick William III 138, 141(2)
Frederick William IV 141(2), 142
Frederick William V 142
Graham Howard 142
James Douglas 141
Leigh Christian 142
Mary Karen 141, 142
Cloud, Elizabeth 121
Cobb, Minnie 21
Coker, Hugh 22
William Clarence 22
Coleman, Ana 155
David Alford 155
Estes Graham 155
John Walter 155(2)
Michael John 155
Columbus, Christoper 3
Conner, Amry 62
Clinton E. 62
Rebecca 17(2), 18, 167(3)
Cook, Cecia 34, 104(2)
Cook, Clyde 28, 90
Lucy 72
William 104
Cooley, Nelda Elizabeth 147
Coppedge, John Lawrence 110
Corder, Lu Lu 61
Corn, Adam Scott 124
James Washington 124
Stephen Ray 124(2)
Cottingham, Daniel Davis 94
Liston 94
Couch, Walter Victor 110
Couchman, Benjamin S. 27, 87
Mary Elizabeth 27(2) 89(2)
Court, Charles 160
Mary Louise 160(3)
Covington, Ann 80, 82
Donnie 83
Cowlin, Betty 98
Colvin W. 98
Leonard Franklin 98
Lucy Frances 98
Cox, John William 83
Craig, Howard Dean 157
Vivian Lynne 157
Cratwell, Julia A. 29
Crawford, Janet 131
Crockett, Nell Walton 58
Cromwell, Oliver 5(2)
"Tumbledown Dick" 5
Crosland, Mary Jane 92
Crouch, Emma 30
Cullison, Ruby Elizabeth 161(2)
William Everett 161
Curry, Sue Winifred 62

-D-

Dameron, Charles B. 61
Lula Mildred 61
Darsee, George A. 147
Michael Shane 147(2)
Ronald Lawrence 147
Davenport, Warner 49
David, Eliza Jane 70
Davis, Addie 65
Claudia Ashley 119
Eliza Olive 93, 94
Jacqueline Michelle 119
President Jefferson 41(6), 42

Davis, Jerry Maurice 119
J.M. 119
John William 93(2)
LeRoy Siler 86(2), 165(2)
Lois Kathryn 86, 87, 165
Mary Agnes 93, 94
The Rev. M.G. 34
Minnie Lee 124
Nicolie Marie 119
Rovena Margaret 47(2)
Sam 60
Selestia 43
Dawkins, Druscilla 66, 68
John 68
Day, Ollie 129
Ouida Fern 129(3)
Defoe, Daniel 7
Delafield, Amanda 33
de la Stubbe, Thomas 4, 5
De Palma, John 52
de Stubbes, Alicia 4
Geofrey 4
Henricus 4
Henry 4
Johannes 4
John 5(3)
Richard 4
Robert 4
Thomas 5
Dietzman, Carl August 144
Harry Herman 144(3)
Harry Michael 144
Ditto, Omar Ray 108
Truman Edward 108(2)
Truman Edward, Jr. 108
Truman G. 108
Walter Lee 108
Walter Ray 108
Domeck, Howard Wesley 141
Laurelyn Jean 141, 142
Downing, Roger Guy 111, 112
Doyle, Maxine 119
Drchibelbis, Pam 129
Dreher, Anna Backman 99
Ducharme, Rita 116
Dufendach, Carl William 142
Kevin Reid 142
Kyle William 142
William Reid 142
Dunagan, Caroline 72(3), 73
J.C. 72
John C. 72
Dunlap, Helen Elizabeth 141
Dupree, _____ 30, 93
Dupree, Thomas 30
Durham, Georgia 63

-E-

Eason, _____ 96
Easterling, _____ 104
Alfred McKibbon 166
Ann 32, 34(2)
Anne 32(3)
Ariminta 32, 34, 36
Benjamin T. 36
Caroline L. 32
Christopher Dudley 32
Dick McCall 82
Elizabeth 32
Elizabeth M. 32, 33
Evender B. 32
Fanny M. 36
Harris Robeson 32
Henry 31, 32(2)
Henry Wightman 32
James Murray 82
John C. 36
John Shadrack 32
Martha A. 32
Mary 32
Mary A. 32
Rebecca E. 32
Robert Campbell 32
Sarah Jane 32
Shadrack 19, 31
William B. 34, 36
William H. 36
William K. 32
Edgar, C.C. 75
Edwards, _____ 23
Jean Gray 57
Pat M. 65
W.L. 57
Ellington, Zachary Paul 43
Elliot, Juanita 98
Ellison, Laura Vivian 50
Ellsperman, Robert Burhl 52
Emanuel, Flora (71)3
Etheredge, DeAlva 112(2)
John Henry 112
Etheridge, Elizabeth Ann 148
Dr. & Mrs. William 148

-F-

Farmer, Darden 27
Feagin, _____ 92
Martin D. 92
Felder, Alma 86, 165
Fidler, Dorothy 99
Fields, Ruth 22
Fleming, Robert D. 63
Fletcher, Annie Boyce 57
Thomas David, Jr. 57
Thomas David, M.D. 56
Flowers, Alice 36
Ruby Nell 79
Ford, Catherine Denise 150(2)
Willie Carl 150
Foster, Harvey 22
Ruby 129
Fowler, Annis Roy 60
Annis Roy, Jr. 60
Margaret Alice 60
Thomas Hill 60
Wilma 60
Foxworth, Addie Frances 100
George Marion 94
George N. 94
Francis, Mary Elizabeth 25
Franklin, Pearson 42
Fraser, Miss 66
Frasier, _____ 33
Frazier, _____ 66
French, Charles Randal 143
Douglas Darwood 143
Phyllis Emily 143
Vivse Darwood 143
Friend, E.M. 47
Frost, Larry 141
Fuller, Druscilla 87(2)
Sarah 19, 29(2), 76
Shadrack 29
Fuqua, Florence 51

-G-

Gadbold, Mary 35
Galloway, _____ 166
Garman, Annie B. 49, 50
Gay, Henry 32
Margaret 32
George, Audry 95
Dora Hazel 85, 164
Elizabeth Hayes 85(2), 164(2)
George, James Carlos 85, 164
James Carlos, Jr. 85, 164
James Gerald 95
Lide Berry 95(2)
Malcolm McLead 95
Mary Ellen 95
Patricia Ann 95
Pearcy Adams 93, 95(2)
Gibbs, Carolyn 142
Gibson, _____ 95
Ann 32
Frank B. 36
Lizzie 34
Margaret 80
Giessendanner, Mary Ann 43
Gills, Linda Carol Tatom 156
Glantz, Omar James 52
William Rodney 52
Godbald, Alice 83
Gooch, William 9(2)
Goodman, Harry James 22
Goodwin, Ebbie Westcott 36
Ebenezer 33
Ebenezer W. 103
Francis "Frank" 32, 33
Samuel 103
Goodwyn, Elisa 97(2)
Gordon, John 150
Govro, Angela Christine 133
John Paul 133
Paul L. 133
Paul Wayne 133
Grant, Gen. U.S. 41
Graves, The Rev. J.S. 74
Gray, Mary Grace 48(2)
Green Johanna "Josie" 109
Minnie Myrtle 111
Greene, Mae Dean 141
Greenwood, _____ 93
Greer, De Edward 140
Edward Frederick 140
Laura Anne 140
Mark De Edward 140
Robert Bradley 140
Gregg, The Rt. Rev. Alexander 17(2)
Griffin, _____ 23
Griggs, Sallie 30
Groesbeck, Charles 46
Gwaltney, James 120
Robert 120

Hackett, Kemper K. 73
Haden, Emilie 144
Haelbig, Shirley Lynn 108
Hale, Demaris Susanna 96(2)
Hamer, Florence Hicks 96, 99
Hampton, Wade 41
Hancock, Sarah 30
William J. 30
Hanson, Eliose 127
Hardage, Garnett M. 65
Hardy, Jessie Grace 44
Harkness, Mary 22
Harlee, William Curry 69, 100
Harmon, Ozelle 152
Harp, Ellen Levena 63
James Russell 63
Louisa 64
Martha Elizabeth 63
Mary Frances 64
The Rev. Mozee 38, 63
Nancy Slaughter 63
Sarah Emmaline 64
William Nathan T. 63
Harper, Benjamin Franklin 43
Bina Maud 44
Cora Lee 44
Gilbert Hoffman 44, 45(2)
Harriet Lynette 45
Hattie Elizabeth 44
Jay Martin 45
James Emanuel 43
Jessie Estelle Walker 44
John Franklin 43, 44(2)
John Gray 99
Johnny Carlton 45(3)
Kevin Scott 45
Martha Adeline 44
Mary Ann 43
Mary M. vi
Mary Udell 44
Maud Uriah 43
Minnie Mae 44
Nancy Alice 43
Robert Claud 44
Robert Franklin 43(2)
Harris, Betsy Jane 40
Elizabeth 109
Kay 94
Hartgraves, Elizabeth 144
Harwood, Elijah 122
Laura 122(2)
Haselden, Beverly Ann 94
Charles Edgar 94
Charles Edgar, Jr. 94
Haskew, Thomas 36
Hatch, Allen 74
Hay, Don Calvin 152, 153
Don Kevin 153
Hardy 152
Kandice Ruth 153
Hayes, Addie 93
Addie Marion 84, 163
Annie Gertrude 84, 163
Della 93
Edna Earl 84, 163
Henry 93
Jackie 85, 163
James 93
Jerry Ann 85, 163
John C., Jr. 84(2), 93, 163(2)
John C., Sr. 84, 92, 93, 163
John Calhoun, Jr. 83
John H. 163
John W. 84
Lewis 93
Lillian Marie 84, 163
Lizzie Agnes 84, 85, 163, 164
Lucy Jane 93
Martha 93
Mary Ellen 93(2)
Shelton Walter 84(2), 163(2)
Thomas 93
Haynie, Frances 22
Henckel, Hanna Thora Julia 130
Henderson, A.D. 135
Andrew J. 38, 65
Claudine 22
Frances E. 65
James A. 65
The Rev. J.S. 110
Martha A. 65
Mary Ella 65
Nancy Emma 65
Sarah 65
Seaborn T. 40
Susan Alice 65
Willian Nathan 65
Hendricks, Andrew George 111
Henegan, Barney L. 88, 89
Druscilla 92, 101
Martha Eliza. Stubbs 26(2)

Henry, Virgina Ruth 151
Henson, Amber Jeannie 119
Joel Daniel 118
Joel Edward 118
Marcus Wayne 119
Wayne 118(3)
Herring, Janelle 79
Heustiss, _____ 166
Ann S. 29(3), 30
Matthew 29
Hickman, Elaine 130
Hightower, Claudine 62, 63
Glen Martin 118
J.B. 65
Hill, Anne 38, 39(4), 40(2)
Annie Lois 59, 60
Annie Pauline 56
Benjamin Harp 49, 61(2)
Benjamin Thomas 54
Bertha Elvira 50, 52(2)
Charles Edward 61
Charles Griffin 60, 61
Charles Protho 58
Cuthbert Crockett 58
Edward Young 49
Elisha 19, 38(2)
Elisha Griffin 38, 48, 49, 59
Elizabeth 38, 63, 65
Elizabeth Myra (Bessie) 56(2), 57
Elmer David 60
Ernest Edward 61
Eva Lou 50
Frances Marion 52
George Talmadge 50, 52(2)
George Washington 56, 58
George Washington, Jr. 58
Georgia Florence 50, 55
Homer Reynolds 56
Hugh Edward 56, 58
Hugh Edward, Jr. 56
Ida Mae 50
Irene Baldwin 59, 60
James Marion 56, 59
James Murphy 49, 56
John Baldwin 60, 61
John Calvin 62, 63
John F. 50
John Franklin 61
John T. 49
John W. 38, 48(2)
John William 61
Joseph Edward 2(2), 50, 54
Joseph Edward, Jr. 54(2)
Hill, Joyce Ann 54(2)
Julia Ann 52
Marganie 63
Margaret Thornton 59(2)
Marian Priscilla 49(3), 64
Martha 49
Martha Rachel 38, 64
Mary 38, 62(2)
Mary Elizabeth 62, 63(2)
Mary Emily 50, 54
Mary Lee 50
Mary Lou 52
Mary Virginia 63
Maud 63
Murphy Adam 58
Nancy 38
Nellie Elizabeth 63
Robert Gene 61
Ruby Elizabeth 61
Sarah 38, 63
Sarah E. 49
Sarah Elizabeth 59
Sarah Louise 61
Susan Lee 61
Thomas E. 50
Tina Jane 50(2)
Varah Gray 56, 57
William George Washington 49, 50(2)
William Grover 50
William Kelly 62
William King 54
William N. 38, 62
William Nelson 63
Wylie Edward 54
Hobgood, Johnnie Bell 99
Hodge, John 87
Mary Ann 87
Queen Victoria 87
Randolph 87
Stubbs 87
Uriah 76, 87
Venetia 87
Hodges, _____ 33(2)
Francis 33
Franklin 33
John C. 33
John O. 33
Mary Jane 33
Nancy 33
Wiley 103
Hoffman, Jacob 43
John Uriah 40, 42, 43(2)
Martha Alice 43(4)

Hoffman, Mary Ann 43
Holliday, Frances 123
Steven David 113
Wendi Lorraine 113
Holton, Benjamin Franklin 28, 90
Frances Essie 28(3), 90(3)
Homes, J.W. 104
Vicey Ann 104(4), 105
Houston, Sam 106(2)
Howard, Bailey, Jr. 25
Cynthia Connie 27
Mary Elizabeth 25
Thomas Richard 25
William Stubbs 25
Howell, Wanda 79
Hoyt, Alice 80, 81
Lillian 83, 85, 164
Olive Annie 84, 86, 165
Hubbard, Elizabeth 19(2)
Ferribe 34
Henry D. 32
John 32
Lee 84, 163
Margaret A. 32
Martha 38
Mary 92
Peter 19(2), 103
William 32, 103
Huckabee, _____ 104
Lois 99
Richard Braxton 99
Thomas 83
Huckaby, Caroline 38
Emily 38
John 38
Minty 38
Younger 34, 38
Hudleston, Danna Brooks 108
Hulcy, Annie Mae 149
Hunt, Tabitha T.T. 46
Turner 46

-I-

Icard, Sherman 51
Thomas 51
Ikenor, Sarah 19, 20, 21

-J-

Jackson, _____ 93
Jackson, Edna Mae 51(2)
Howard Charles 51(2)
Howard W. 50(2)
Joyce Lee 51
Laura 137
Marguerite 51(2)
Jefferson, Beatrice Whitney 86, 164
Jeffery, Bertha 127
Jeffcoat, Novis 94
Jenkins, The Rev. G. 109
Jesus Christ 3
Johnson, Boyd William 153
Daisy 30
F.M. 114
Hasen 153
Louise 153
Marella 114(3), 115, 137
Robert 11
Samuel 7
Johnston, Gen. Joe 41(4), 42(2)
Jones, _____ 81, 166
Angela Carol 135
Cecil Leon 134(3), 135
David Mack 135
Edward 130
Henry 32
John 36
Katie 119
Kenneth Malcolm 134
Kitty 32(2)
Luke 32(2)
Mary A. 34, 35
Michael Leon 135(5)
Teresa Suzanne 135
Thomas 80
Virginia 154
Walter Moody 154
Wiley 71
Jordan, Edgar Clinton 110
Josey, Ruby 146
Julius Caesar 3

-K-

Kay, John 7(2)
Keffer, Matilda 83, 162
Kelley, David Alexander 109
Gary Lynn 131
Harriet Hester 109(3), 110
Michael 131

Kelley, Penny Kay 131
Stanley Ward 141
Susan Ann 141
Tom 131
Thomas 131(2)
Kelly, Mary Ann 38, 62
Kendall, Sarah 6
Kennedy, _____ 37
Kessell, Ruth 159
Kimball, Mrs. Ben 81
King, Alla Blanche 110
King, Edna Margaret 50, 54
King Charles I 5
Charles II 5(2)
George I 7
George II 9
George III 12
Henry II 4
Henry VIII 5
James II 5(2)
Louis XIV 12
Richard II 4(2)
Kirgan, Sadie 74
Kirk, Obie Weldon, Jr. 119
Obie Weldon, Sr. 119
Kirkland, Piety Abagail 65
Kirkwood, Dr. Edward 32
Knight, Carrie 75
Gus 75
John 75
J.R. 73, 75
Maggie 75
Nannie Maud 75
Knowles, Frank 52
Koehring, Norma 140
Kraft, _____ 142
Krauth, Walter Kopmeier, Jr. 59
Walter Kopmeier III 59

-L-

Lacy, J.W. 47
Melvin 63
LaFerney, Billy Ray 128
Billy Ray, Jr. 128
Marcus Wayne 128
Mathew Bain 128
Lagrone, Timothy B. 97
Lamb, Arthur 78
Lane, Edwin 95
Gretchen 120
Ruth 122
Lange, Ida 150
LaRocca, Beulah 160
Larsen, Gene 123
Laverty, Eula 46
Lawther, Barbara Lederman 126
Lazenby, Marion Elias 39
Lebby, Aurel 86, 165
Lederman, August 126
Barbara 126
Lee, B.A. 4
Belle 64
Joel D. 63
Robert E. 41(2)
Vicki Ann Alexander 155(2)
William 20
Lester, Fannie Lou Dean 49, 61
John Elbert, M.D. 43
Lewis, Betty Hill 52, 53
Eva Melda 65
Harriet Jane 52, 53
Herbert 50, 52
Hettie Eugenia 65
John 76
John Andrew 64(3)
John C. 76(2)
John Willard 65
Lillie Bell 65
Lucy 76
Martha Ada 65
Mary 76
Mary Emma 65
Mary Helen 52
Nell 52, 53
Sallie Tommie 65
Sara 76
William 76
William Coy 65
Liles, _____ 30
Benjamin Ingram 71
Elizabeth Jane 71
Holden Wade 70
James Stubbs 70
Joseph R. 70
Lucy 82
Mary Franklin 70
Sarah Frances 70
Sherwood Holden 71
Thomas Nelson 70
William Julius 70
Lincoln, President Abraham 40
Lindley, Charles H. 65
Parks 65
Lindsey, Edward B. 33
Henry 92(2)

Lindsey, William B. 93
Linstrum, Lula 147
Little, Maude Mary 24
Littlejohn, Mary 58
Locke, John 7
Lockhart, F.A., Jr. 63
Locklier, Debra Kay 149, 150(2)
Michael David 149, 150(2)
Samuel Joseph 149(4)
William Lee 149
Lofton, Ruby Inez 113
Long, Lois Elizabeth 156
Longstreet, Gen. James 41
Loving, Walter 80
Lunsford, Effie Mae 49
Elisha Griffin 64
John Alexander 64
John Thomas 49
Maggie Odessa 49
Martha Annie Elvira 49
Martha Finetta 64
Mary Alice 49
Mary Elizabeth 64
Minnie E. 49
Nancy Slaughter 64(2)
Nettie Lou 49
Ralph Clay 49
Sallie Dora 49
Sarah Jane 64
Thomas F. 38, 49, 64(2)
Thomas Jackson 49(3), 64
Walter Brannon 64
William Henry 64
Willie J. 49
Lyons, Judy vi

-M-

Magee, Mary Jane 32
Maness, John W. 109
Mangum, Hazel 81
Markey, Mildren DeLorme 86, 165
Markham, James P., Jr. 139
Marian I. 139(3)
Marlow, Charles 53
Sheri 53
Marsh, Frances Patricia 128(2)
Fred Clarence 128
Martin, Addie Pearl 98
Barry 141
Bernice 137(2)
Bettie Ruth 124(3)
Martin, Emma Elizabeth 161
Fred Perry 45
Lester Bee 124
Marshall 120
Mary Elma 45(2)
S.D. 137
Martinez, Dora Dorothea 132, 133
Francisco 132
Mask, Emaline 20
Mason, Caroline 76
Claude 82
Clevie 82
Frances 80, 81
James 76
John 76(2)
John, Jr. 76
Maggie 82
Mays, John Hatcher 56
Meador, Benjamin Elmo 28, 90
Henry E. 75
Metzer, Ernest 152
Sharon Sue 152(2)
Michner, Anna Mae 155
Mikolas, Jerome Earl 158
Jerome (Jerry) Earl, Jr. 158, 159
Miles, _____ 93
Miller, _____ 123
Abner 70
Dawn Marie 123
John 71
John H. 30
Sarah Tallent 70
Steven R. 123
Wellie 82
Milner, Sophronia 38, 62
Mitchel, Lee 63
Mitchell, Rosa Anna 108
Montgomery, Paula 25
Mood, Mary Catherine 80, 81
Moore, Alford 35
Alfred 36
Alfred Y. 34, 35(2), 36
Annie Marie 36
Bascom D. 35
Benjamin 19, 33, 34(2)
Benjamin, Jr. 32, 34, 36(2)
Benjamin E. 36
Benjamin F. 34
Carey A. 36
Catherine 34, 37
Charles Luther 22(3)
Charles William 22

Moore, Clancy 35
Clarence Fontaine 36
Daisy 30
Darlene 121
Druscilla 34
Duncan W. 34, 36
E. Simion 35
Edith Frances 36
Elizabeth C. 35
Emily Stubbs 21
Ethel 22
Evander 36
Francis 35
George 22
George Washington 22
Gladys 22
James 32(2), 34(2), 35
James Bethea 35(2)
James Duncan 36
Jessie L. 35
John 33, 34
John Alexander William 36
John B. 35
John R. 34
Lacoste 35
Lorena 35
Lucy A. 33, 34
Margaret 35
Martha 22, 36
Mary 22, 34, 36(2)
Mary A. 35
Mary Jane 34
Maud 35
Maude 22
Milton A.J. 103
Milton Andrew Jackson 36
Minerva 33, 34
Nancy 34, 37, 38
Pamelia A. 34, 37
Percy A. 36
Rachel 22
Rebecca 34, 37
Shilah 35
Talley 36
Thomas B. 34
Welcome A. 34
Whiteford 35
William 36
William S. 34(2)
Moran, Charles Anton 22
Morris, Grace E. 99
William, Jr. 19
Mote, John Pickney 42
William 42(2)
Mullan, Melba Lynnette 144
Murphy, John M.D. 38
Marge 140
Ora Pearl 154

-Mc-

McCaig, B.H., Sr. 122
Ruby Marie 122, 123
McClain, George W. 49
McCall, Hugh C. 87
McCarver, Norman L. 145
McClasky, William Harvey 59
McClure, Eunice 134
McCormick, Wallace W. 109
McCoy, John Siler 87, 165
Ray Laverne, Jr. 87, 165
Ray Laverne III 87, 165
McCullars, William Lee 43
McDaniel, Ann 71
Anna 70, 71(2)
Anne Fuller 70, 76(2)
James 71
John Stanard 88
Joseph, Sr. 76
McDowell, Mrs. Abbie Ream 83
McFarland, Ann 26
Claude 115
Mildred 97
McGee, Bertie Perrilee 118
McGriff, Elvira 48(3)
Elvirah 38
Patience P. 40
Patience Priscilla 42(3)
Thomas 42, 48
McHugh, Edward 44
McIntyre, Allen Hale 100
Florence Thompson 100
Lucy Allen Tisan 100
Robert Douglas 100
Sidney Tisan 100
Wade Hampton 99, 100
Wade Hampton, Jr. 100
Wade Hampton III 100
Winston McGregor 100
McIver, Edgar W. 142
Mary E. 142
McKay, Florence Vivian 128
McKeehan, David Marc 152
David Shaw 151(2), 152
Nicole Shae 152
O.P. 151

McLead, Edna Earl 95(2)
McLucas, Archibald Joseph 64(2)
Martha 64
McMullen, Stella Mae 112
McMurray, Audrey Mae 99
McNabb, _____ 37
McNair, Humphrey C. 96
Isabel 91
McNeill, John 96
McPherson, Katie Viola 99
McQueen, Daniel 80
McRae, Catherine 70
Sally 80, 82
W.J. 80

-N-

Nash, John A. 63
Necessary, Archie K. 130
Helen 130
Nelms, _____ 109
Newton, _____ 37
Alice 95
Anderson 37
Benjamin J. 95
Bettie 95
Charles 82
Cornelius 92, 95
Della 96
Sir Issac 7
Martha J. 95
Pate V. 96
Theresa 96
Thomas B. 95
Nicholas, Annie 24
Daisy 24
Frank 24
Inda 24
Lewis 24
Nicholson, Alice 46
Nipper, Theodore Augustus 63
William Augustus 63
Noble, Jack 49
Josephine Elizabeth 40
Nolan, W.T. 65
Norman, Richard 117
North, Mary I. 63
Northcutt, Charles 30
Edgar 30
Ellen Jeanette 30
Furman 30
Grover Cleveland 30
Northcutt, Helen 30
Jasper 30
John F. 30
Robert Edward Lee 30
Robert J. 30(2)
Sarah 30
William 30
William Nelson 30
Norton, The Rev. Ethelbert B. 40
Lila 77
Wiley 77

-O-

O'Conor, Cara Ann 147(2)
Edward Bliss, Jr. 147
Michael Shane 146, 147
Thomas Edward 147(3)
Odom, _____ 166
Abram 34, 37
Albert 84, 163
Amelia 37
Annie 81
Blanche 84, 163
Catherine 37
Cleveland 81
Daniel 38
Daniel C. 31
Elizabeth 33, 37
Elizabeth Catherine 31, 34, 35
Eliza Temperence 31, 80, 82
Eva 84, 163
Frances 37
Gilbert 81
Hubbard S. 33
Isabella 37
Jacob 19, 33
James 31, 33
James A. 38
James G. 31
Jane 33(2)
Jesse 81
John 83
John L. 77
John W. 33
Joshua Moses 66
Leonard 83, 84, 162, 163
Lewis S. 33
Lilly 84, 163
Lucy Ann 37

Odom, Lucy E. 31
Lucy Jane 31
Margaret 37
Martha A. 31
Mary 37
Mary A. 31
Mary Ann 66
Mary Ann Winfred 33
Mary F. 31
Peter 37
Philip 29, 31, 35, 82
Philip Thomas 31
Robert 37
Samuel 29, 31
Sarah Jane 31
Sion Thomas 31
Sion W. 31
Theophilius 34, 37
Thomas 37
William 31, 34
William F. 33
Witham A. 31
Oldham, Louise 116
Oliver, Carrie Lou 96, 97(3)
Capt. John 73
Michael 131
Samuel Dillard 97(2)
O'Neal, Margaret Jane 57
William Benton 57
Orr, Martha Frances 44
Ott, David 143
Lindsey Mandeline 143
Ruby 25
O'Tuel, Augustus 77
Margaret 77
Owens, Joseph 77

-P-

Padillo, Joe 123
Palmer, Julie K. 141
Parish, Don 131
Ronald Stephen 131
Stephanie Denise 131
Stephen Lee 131
Parker, _____ 27, 89
Robert C. 63
Parkinson, The Rev. Thomas 3
Parnell, Louis 145
Parrish, Lucy 29
Paschall, Everett Berry 94
Jack 94
Paschall, Sara Frances 94
Pate, Blance 83
Charlotte Emma 129
Elizabeth 76, 80(2)
James Frank 83
Levander Garland 80, 83
Lily 83
Lou M. 83
Martha 83
Mary Jane 77
Dr. Preston 83
Samuel Levander 83
Thomas J. 83
Thoroughgood 80
Patterson, Dr. R.J. 32
Patton, Gen. George S. 132
Mary Elizabeth 43
Pearce, Bettie 166
Delitah 166
Emily 166
George E. 166
Henry 166
Jesse 166
Kitty 166
Mary S. 166
Sarah 94
Virginia 166
William H., Jr. 104, 166
Willie 166
Pearson, Ada 81
Elizabeth 34, 36
John David 70
Lorainne 78
Lucinda 80, 82
William 105
Peele, Archibald 82
Peeler, Lula 81
Pendley, Henry S. 60
Pericles 167
Perry, Dow 46
Emma Beaufort 46
Ernest Early 46
Fannie Lou 46(2)
Frauline Ila 46
Jimmy Glynn 48(2)
Leroy Hill 46
Lizzie 75
Lorena Collinsworth 47
Mabel 47
Patty 46
Raleigh Colquitt 46, 47(2)
Stella 78
Tabitha Tilman 47
Turner Hunt 46

Perry, Wilbur Fisk 40, 46(4)
Wilbur Grady 47, 48(2)
Wilbur Story 47(3)
Peterkin, Margaret 32
Petrozella, Lilly 112
Phipps, Benjamin T. 28, 89
Phillips, Solomon 29
Pinos, Jeanne Frances 133
Pitman, M.W. 134
Pizzitola, Aaron Francis 140
Caeyn Elizabeth 140
Charles Francis, Jr. 140
Charles Francis, Sr. 140
Platt, Marie Louise 63
Pollock, Alexander A. 32
Poole, Peter 32
Pope, Alexander 7
Porter, Beatrice Kay 118, 120(2)
Buck Edward 118(2)
Carrie 122
Charlotte Ann 118, 119
Daniel Wright 118
Edward Jerome 118
J.W. 114, 136
Karen Dianne 118, 119(3)
Linda Jean 118(3)
Stacey Lynn 118, 120
Tina Marie 118
Poulan, Leona Louvenia 145
Powell, Ele A. 46
Presler, Gladys B. 50, 52
Price, Meldon Moore 120
Morey Lee 120
Pritchard, Evelyn Dyer 161(2)
Prickett, Glenn Edward 127
John David 127(2)
John Gregory 127
Joseph Glenn 127
Protho, Catherine 58
Pyle, Emeline 88

-Q-

Queen Anne 6(2)
Elizabeth I 5
Quick, Martin F. 83

-R-

Rabb, Emily 67
Patience 67
Robert 67
Reaney, Percy H. 4
Reese, Laura Lynn 123
Reeves, Zula 63
Reid, Henry 62
Revelle, Martha Bynum 86, 165
Rheu, Leo 110
Rhode, Ronald 145
Rice, J.W. 65
Richards, Dorothy 60
Reba Jo 60
Richardson, Noah 81
Richey, Dave L. 117
Kelly 117
Roach, Jo Vann 113
Roark, Lillie Hartzell 74, 75
Robeson, Mary 104
Roberts, Griffin 64
Robertson, Amanda 74
Madlyn 135
Robinson, James William 54
William Eugene 50, 54
Rodriquez, Magali 58
Rogers, _____ 81
Rose, Mrs. Gail Henderson 135(3)
Gavin Wade 135
Troy Lee 135
Russell, _____ 24
Bradford E. 156
Bryan Wayne 156
Christopher Alford 156
Herbert E. 156
Wayne Elmore 156(2)
Russom, Georgia 49, 56
Ruth, James Fletcher 113
Michael West 113
Robbie Elizabeth 113
Terry Michael 113
Ryder, Patricia Ann 150

-S-

Salter, Hazel Fern 157
Sanders, John 97
John Thomas 97
Luther 97
Ruby Leo 97
Ruth 97
Sanne, Jessica Ann 120
Stan 120

Sanne, Steven 120
Sanson, Mary Lou 139
Sargent, Ludia 63
Scott, Alta Lou 119
Mary Jane 138
Seely, Jeanette 161(2)
Tilden Randal 161
Sellers, Marie 80
Sherman, Annie Lou 50, 52
Emmet Otis 50
Gen. William Tecumseh 41(7), 42(3)
Shirk, Helen 24
Shult, Christina Ann 159
Dustin Rico 159
Jerome Earl 159
Quentin 158
Richard S. 158(2), 159(2)
Shuttlesworth, J.S. 65
Simmons, Alton Angie 148
Simons, Angie Renee 123
Simpson, Alice 6
Sings, Jim 31
Sisson, Nezzie 134
Skelton, Emmett Edward 60
Jeanne 60
Sara Frances 60
Skinner, Jean 144
Skrehot, Mary 110
Smith, _____ 24, 107
Charles M. 70
Dawn Michelle 113
E.I. DuPont Pepper 53
E.I. DuPont Pepper, Jr. 53
Elizabeth 76
Elizabeth Kennedy 53
Eugene L. 113
Eugene L., Jr. 113(2)
Florence Bell 108(2)
Frances 76
Glen 44
Helen Douglas 141
Herbert 76(2)
J.A. 72
Janie 152
JoAnn 161
Johnnie A. 108
Martha 32
Nicole Marie 113
Roswal 80
Sallie 34
Sneed, Dr. K.W. 75
Snickers, Rita May 148
Spann, William Yeadon 81
Sparks, Daniel 70
Lucy 70(2), 88(2), 103(2)
Spears, Ann Elizabeth 69, 96, 100
James Edwin 100
Martha 34, 36
Spence, George Clarke 44
Spiller, Douglas William 141
Hattie Ellen 134
Jane Ellen 141
Jill Lynn 141
William Lacy 138, 141(2)
Spivey, Linda Joan 148(3)
Warren W., Jr. 148
Spodley, Ruth Panina 121(2)
Spradley, Mr. & Mrs. John 114
Ruth 114
Stackhouse, Vernon 36
Stanton, _____ 96, 166
Albert 84
Clinton Jackson 79
Everett Livingston 79(2)
James Everett 79
John A. 79
John A., Jr. 79(2)
Maggie Janice 79
Margaret Janis 79
Robert Alan 79
Robert Alan, Jr. 79
Starr, John Glenn 64
Statham, Joye Cynthia 54
Norman Edgar 54
Terry Ann 54
Steed, Ann 86, 165
Stephens, Laura Elizabeth 124
Marvin 44
Stevens, David Ronald 111(4), 113(2)
Elisha 110
Eula Dell 111
Gail 113(3)
George West 111, 112
John Quitman 110, 111(2)
John Quitman, Jr. 111
Martha Pauline 156
Pamela Margaret 112(2)
Robbie Lannie 111
Sean David 112
Susan Minnell 112
Terry 113
Virginia Ann 111
Virginia Wright vi
Walter Elisha 111
Stewart, Albert 107, 108

Stewart, Dorothy 108
Helen 108
Jack 108
Jimmie 108
Joyce 108
Mildred 108
Millie 83
Tommie 108
Stob, William 4
Stokes, John F. 63
Maud Hill 63
Stone, Mrs. Helen 96, 97
Storar, Edith Vera 155
Story, Ann 62
Caleb 62
Calvin 42(2)
Calvin M.D. 40
The Rev. Elias Wells 38, 39(10), 40(3)
Elias Wells, Jr. 40
Frances Elizabeth 40, 42
George Chappell 40
James 62
James Osgood 40(2)
John 38, 62(3)
John Calvin 42
John Wesley 40, 41
Lucinda 40
Martha 62
Martha Ann 40
Martha Ann Elvira 42
Martha Ann (Muddie) 42, 43(2)
Mary 62
Mary Jane 42
Nancy 62
Patience Priscilla 42
Prene 62
Sarah 62
Sarah Ann Lucinda 42
Sarah Jane 40, 46(3)
Thomas 62
William 62
Strickland, Spenser J. 66
Stuart, Jeb 44
Stubbe, Johannes 4
Richard 4
William 4(5), 5(2)
Willelmus 4
Stubbes, Thomas 5(4)
William 5(2)
Stubbs, _____ 20, 92, 95, 107
Ada Elizabeth 78
Addie Belle 115
Addie J. 83, 84(2), 162, 163(2)
Stubbs, Albert Augustus 100
Albert Hale 97, 99
Albert Hale, Jr. 99
Albert Hale III 99
Albert J. 83
Aldora (Dora) 110
Alexander 70, 76, 77, 87, 88(3), 103
Alice 81
Allen M. 29
Allston Julius 81
Allston Julius, Jr. 81
Allston Julius III 82
Alma 81
Alonzo Joseph 24, 25
Alonzo Joseph, Jr. 25
Amanda 23, 77
Amelia 70
Andrew 22
Ann 80
Ann Palmer 86, 165
Anna 76, 87
Anna Mae 109
Anna Olivia 84, 162
Anne 19, 29
Anne Fuller McDaniel 19(2)
Anne Fuller McDaniel Stubbs 19
Annie 81
Annie J. 107
Annie Jane 104
Annie Lee 78
Annie M. 69, 101
Annie Winfred 97
Arthur Jackson 77(3)
Arthur James 78(2)
Augusta Jane 100
Augustus 77
Bailey 21
Barbara Ann 158(3), 159(2)
Beatrice Jefferson vi
Benjamin 21, 92(2), 103, 105
Benjamin J. 104, 107(2)
Bernice Martin vi, 136, 137
Betty Ann 99
Bettie Jane 80
Beverly Wayne 129, 132(2), 133
Blanche 82
Bloxium 27(2)
B.M. 81
Bobbie 81
Bonnie Bess 122, 123(2)

Stubbs, Boyd 81
Bright 82
Bryan 110
Campbell 92, 96
The Rev. Campbell 19
Campbell Alexander 96, 97(3)
Campbell Alexander, Jr. 97
Campbell Augustus 100
Campbell Easterling 80, 81(2)
Campbell Lawrence 83, 85, 162, 164
Campbell Lawrence II 86, 165
Campbell Lawrence III 86, 165
Caprus 21
Carl Dennis 99
Carl G. 107
Caroline Dunagan 72
Carolyn Kay 24
Carrie 23, 24
Carrie Lou 75
Carroll 116
Catherine May 99
Catherine W. 69, 101
Catheryn Lee 133(2)
Celia 70, 71(2)
Cecil Elmer 134
Charles 114
Charles C. 83
Charles David 158, 160(4)
Charles Everett 115, 120, 121(2)
Charles Thomas (Bud), Sr. 121(3)
Charles Thomas, Jr. 121(2)
Charlie Thomas 77
Clara 114
Clara Belle 115, 143, 144
Clara Hale 99, 100
Clarissa 92, 95
Clarissa H. 92(2), 103(2)
Colin McLeon 80, 81
Columbus C. 73, 75
Columbus Washingotn 72
Cornelia 101
Courtney 160
Courtney Lynn 121
Culberson 110
Curtis Glen 123
Damaris Susanna 99
Daniel 77
Daniel Hamer 99
David 70, 71(3), 72, 87, 88
David Derrick 80(2)
David (Dave) Robert 110
David Wayne 123
Stubbs, Della 104
Della Kelon 80
Delmo 110
Dennis 20
Donnie Kelso 129
Dora Jane 115, 153(4)
Dorcas 66
Doris Beatrice 116, 118(2)
D. Wesley 21(3), 22
Eddie S. 69, 101
Edith 17
Edward 81
Edwin 78
Elizabeth 19, 21, 23, 38, 87, 96, 104, 105(3), 162
Elizabeth D. 29
Elizabeth H. 66
Elizabeth N. 96
Elizabeth R. 70
Ella 81
Ella Mae 80, 115, 138(2)
Ellen Elizabeth 30(2)
Ellen J. 83
Ellis 77
Elmer Gerome 115(3), 116
Elvin 81
Mrs. E.M. 81
Emily 77
Emma B 69, 101
Emma E. 83, 162
Erminee Myrtle 134(2), 135
Ernest Milton iv(2), 115, 125, 145(4)
Eva Mae 78
Eva Patricia 78
Evander 87(2)
Evon Elliott 24
Fannie 27
Fereby J. 29
Florence Hamer 99
Frances 19, 34
Francis 7
Francis McGirt 99
Frank 21, 125
Frank Marion 115, 136(13), 137(7)
George David 74
George W. 23, 24(2)
George Welch 24, 25
Gertrude Ann 100
Gilbert Haywood 115, 134(4)
Green Berry 104, 109(8), 110, 114
Harold Eugene 99

Stubbs, Harolyn Pritchard 161
Harriet iv, 82, 91, 104, 109(3)
Harriet Willis Bartholomew iv
Hector Derrick 80
Helen Virginia 97(2)
Henry Wade 80
Hiram B. 72(2), 73(2), 74(3), 75
Holden L. 83
Honor 32, 103
Howard Elmer 116(2)
Hoyt 81
Hubbard 20
Ida Melvina 100
Isham 29
Isiam 75
Jack David 75
Jackie Allen 99
Jackson 76
Jackson A. 77(3)
Jackson Andrew 78(2)
Jackson Andrew, Jr. 78
Jake 75
James 7(2), 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 29(2), 68, 70(2), 76, 83, 88(2), 103, 162
James, Sr. 70(6)
James A. 23, 88, 91(2)
James Curtis 158, 159(2), 160
James Ervin vii(2), 104, 105, 114(5), 115, 136, 137, 146
James Frank 83, 162
James Julius 75
James Kelso 129
James L. 80, 82
James Lemuel 115, 128, 129(4)
James M. 26, 68
James R. 30
James Ralph 122, 124(3)
James Ralph, Jr. 124
James W. 83
Janet 117
Janice Louise 116
Janice Marie 123
Janie Kathryn 130
Jason Nichol 160
Jay Duane 133(2)
Jefferson Davis 21
Jeffrey Ray 161
Jennie C. 24
Jerry Don 116(3)
Jerry Lane 122(2), 123
Jesse 162
Stubbs, Jessie Ann 77
Jimmy 117
Jimmie John 145, 146(4)
Jimmy Vaughn 129, 130(2)
Joe Allen 78
Joe Leonard 75
Joel 88
John vii, 5, 6(3), 7(9), 9(2), 10(3), 16(2), 17, 19, 22, 66(3), 68, 70, 76(2), 88, 102(2), 103(2), 104, 105, 167(3)
John B. 69, 101
John Bright 80, 82(2)
John J. 83, 92, 162
John James 71, 72, 73(5), 74(2)
John, Jr. 18, 66(7)
John L. 29
John Peter 75
John Raymond 109
John Robert 109(3)
John, Sr. vii(3), 12, 13(3), 15, 16(2), 17(11), 18(2), 19, 66
John Turner 104, 162(2)
John W. 68(2), 69(2), 100(3), 101
John Weldon 76, 80(2)
Johnny 117
Jonathan P. 26
Joseph 76
Joseph Brown 21
Joseph George 25
Joseph Jackson 23, 24
J.T. 24
Julia Elizabeth 127
Julie Calhoun 25
Julius Alfred 86, 165
Kenneth Wayne 130
Lamar 116, 117
Lannie 110(2), 111(2)
Laura Jo 159
Lauria 21
Lawrence D. 80, 81
Lemuel 82
Leticia 80
Lewis 16, 66(2), 67, 70(2), 92(2)
Lewis Andrew Jackson 92
Lewis E. 24
Lewis Easterling 92, 101
Lewis Easterling, Jr. 101
Lewis Elliott 23, 26

Stubbs, Lewis, Sr. 66, 92(3)
Lilla Maud 80
Lillian 81
Lillie Kate 75
Linnell 85, 164
Lizzie 81
Louisa 68
Louise 82, 97
Lucile Elizabeth 126, 127
Lucinda 76(3)
Lucy 29, 30, 31, 97
Lucy A. 91
Lucy Ann 83, 84, 103, 162, 163
Lucy Brough 129
Lucy C. 72
Lula Ester 80
Luther 82
Luther Goodwin 80
Lydia M. 30(2)
Madeleine Sue 145, 149(3)
Maggie 74, 83
Maggie Jeanette 78
Maggie Lucy 77, 79
Malitia 68
Mamie 162
Marcia Kay 130
Margaret 73, 82, 87
Margaret C. 26
Margaret Jean 72
Margaret (Maggie) 28, 89
Marshall 69, 101
Mark Terry 99
Martha 19, 38, 73, 75, 104
Martha Ann 20
Martha Bynum 86, 165
Martha Caroline 115, 150(2)
Martha Elizabeth 23, 88, 89(2)
Martha F. 80, 83
Martha Jane 22(3), 77, 82
Martha (Patsy) 38
Martha Ruth (Matt) 28, 90
Marty 117
Mary 26, 29, 30, 31, 35, 66(3), 67, 69, 82, 83, 87, 101, 103, 104
Mary A. 29, 88, 105
Mary (Molly) A. 96
Mary Ann vi, 28, 80, 83, 84, 90, 92(2), 93, 104, 162, 163
Mary Beatrice 25
Mary Cardelia 80
Mary Caroline 75
Mary Clarissa 26
Mary Elizabeth 27, 89, 115
Stubbs, Mary Elizabeth (Mae) 28, 90
Mary Ellen 77
Mary Frances 25
Mary J. 21
Mary Jane 78
Mary Kathryn 86(2), 99, 165(2)
Mary M. 72
Mary Martha 115
Mary Patricia 128(2)
Mastin Goodwyn 97
Mastin Weatherly 96(3), 97
Maude Adele 109
Melisa 117
Merle Frances 129, 130(3)
Michael Wayne 133
Miles 5(4)
Minnie 69, 101
Minnie L. 71, 74
Minnie Lee 82
Minnie O. 107
Mollie 74
Mr. 6, 9
Myrtis 27
Myrtle Mae 110
Nancy 19, 20, 33, 73, 75, 105
Nancy Jean 26
Nell Ruth 74
Nina Ruth 121(2)
Noah 22, 77
Norman 82
Ocie Oliver 97
Oscar 81
Patsy Mae 122, 123(2)
Paul Leon 99
Pauline 121
Penny 97
Percy 81
Permelia 67
Permela Ann 72
Permelia Ann Elizabeth 67(3)
Peter 19(2), 22, 23(3), 26, 88
Peter B. 23, 26, 29(2)
Peter Campbell 27, 89
Peter Hubbard 22, 30
Peter Leonard 72(9), 73(4)
Peter W. 29
Pierce 81
Raymond Lee 115, 161(3)
Reba 81(2)

Stubbs, Rebecca 19, 20, 31, 70, 103
Rebecca J. 26
Richard 7(3), 10(3), 17
Richmond Lewis 25
Richmond Ray 24, 25
Ricky Ray 161(3)
Robert 104, 105, 117
Robert Bain 128
Robert Turner 162
Robertson vii, 104(6), 105(11), 106(4), 109
Ronald Chris 133
Rowland 20, 21(5)
Roy 75
Ryan 133
Sadie Mae 82
Sallie Ann 130
Sam D. 107
Samuel F. 80
Samuel S. 83
Sara Frances 77
Sarah 20, 76(2), 91
Sarah A. 30
Sarah E. 88
Sarah Michelle 161
Shelly Marie 160
Sidney Walsh 84, 86, 162, 165
Sidney Wilbur 86, 165
Silas 70, 87, 88
Silas A. 26
Silas M. 72
Stacie Lynn 160
Stacy Elizabeth 86, 165
Stanley Lyon 82
Stella Ann 78
Stephanie Bahney 26
Stephen 16(2), 18, 66(2), 102(4)
Stephen Lane 123
Stoney 114
Stoney Jackson 115, 124, 125(6)
Stoney Milton 125, 126(7)
Stoney Milton, Jr. 126, 127
Stoney Russell 127
Susan 116, 117
Susan Elizabeth 97
Susan Little 25
Tabitha 103
Teresa 117
Thaddeus 82
Thomas 5(5), 6(6), 7(2), 18, 21, 92
Stubbs, Thomas Adams 80, 83, 104, 162
Thomas Adams, Jr. 83, 162
Thomas Benjamin 28(2), 90(2)
Thomas Benjamin, Jr. 28, 90
Thomas Evander 69, 96, 100
Thomas Hays 115
Thomas Hays, Jr. 158, 159(2)
Thomas Hays, Sr. 157, 158(3)
Thomas Hays III 159
Thomas Henry 23, 26(2), 88, 89(3)
Thomas Henry, Jr. 26, 27, 89
Thomas I. 67, 68
Thomas J. 67, 68, 92
Thomas, Jr. 103
Thomas McAlpin 85, 86, 164(2)
Thomas McAlpin, Jr. 86, 165
Thomas N. 105
Thomas, Sr. vii, 103(5), 105
Thomas Wiley 97
Thoroughgood Pate 80, 82
Tiffiney Nicole 121
Timothy Lawrence 127
Tristram 23(4), 24(2)
Truett Thomas 25
Truett Tristram 24, 25
Typhena E. 96
"Uncle Peter" 73
Vada 110
Valerie 133
Vance Allen 99
Vance Buren 99
Van Hook 74
Victoria 101
Vicey Ann Homes 105
Virginia 96, 105
Volney Bain 125, 126, 127, 128(3)
Walter Garlington 83, 162
Walter Hinds 25, 26
Walter Hinds, Jr. 26
Wellington P. 69, 101
Wiley 96
Willard Bacon 86, 165

Stubbs, William 5(5), 16, 18, 19(7), 20, 21, 23, 66, 67, 68, 70, 82, 88, 102
Bishop William 4
The Rt. Rev. William 4
William A. 104
William Alexander 78(2)
William Alexander, Jr. 78
William Carter, Ph.D. 2
William Cleveland (Will) 28, 90
William D. 26
William David 23
William Donnis 129(2), 130
William F. 29
William Fuller 29(3), 30
William J. 96
William Jefferson 86, 165
William Jefferson, Jr. 86, 165
William Jennings 99
William, Jr. 19, 20(3), 21(2)
William M. 105
William Ralph 121, 122(4)
William S. 69, 101
William, Sr. 20, 22
William T. 88
William Taylor 27(2), 89(2)
William Taylor (Billy) 27, 89
William Turner 162
William W. 26
Willie Deborah 68, 69, 100(3)
W.J. Fletcher 30
Winston 96
Winston Hamer 99
Wyriott Hale 96, 99
Zachary Taylor 21
Stuckey, Carolyn Sue Simmons 148
Sturgeon, _____ 78
Stybb, Alphege 3
Sullivan, Irene C. 139
Swann, Myrtle Mae 134(2)
Sweada, Lela 138
Swift, Johnathan 7
Swingant, Mary Elliott 23(2), 24

-T-

Tadlock, R.M., Jr. 75
Tallent, Hannah 70
Thomas 70
Talley, F.A. 121
Tallman, Lisa 159
Tatom, Ozell Arlis 156
Taylor, Cara Michelle 112
Fannie 116
Grace Elizabeth 112
James Edward 112
Thomas Nelson 28, 90
William Alexander 112(2)
William Ryan 112
Teal, _____ 30
Frances 30
J.L. 31
Lillie 30
Tengvik, G. 3
Terrelle, _____ 66
Terry, Mr. & Mrs. Bev 114
Beverly Jean 144
Buddy 144
Charles 144
Charles Eugene 144
Charles Robert 144(2)
Clara Marie 144(3)
John Beve 144
Mary 64
Thomas 49
Thomas, Beatrice 25
Maj. Gen. Henry 106
The Rev. J.A.W. 2, 69, 100
Janie Elizabeth 79
Thompson, Allen 20
Ben 82
C.N. 62
Edna 158
Martha Jane 148
Col. William 66
Thornton, Margaret Slater 59
Thorpe, Mary Frances (Fannie) 162(2)
Thucydides 167
Timm, Willie May 110
Timmons, Gladys 30
Tisan, Lucy Allen 100
Tittle, Jim 75
Tombley, Alma 22
Toombs, Robert 40
Townsend, Henry 80
M. 105
Rosa 82
Tracy, Emily 142
Travis, William 65
Tucker, Ann Martin 98
Frances Lee 98
Mercer Dell 158
Modene 74
Thomas Lee 98

Turner, Callie 75
Charlie 75
C.J. 73, 75
Frank 75
Henson 21
Jane 20, 21(2)
Katie 75
Luther R. 21
Martha 46
Mary Harp 21(3), 22
Nettie Verue 45
Willie 75

-U-

Usher, _____ 96
Mary Jane 77(3)
Thadie 83

-V-

Valentine, Willie Belle 84, 163
Van DeWeghe, Jewel 123
Karla Nanette 124
Stephanie Lynn 124
Walter Lynn 123(3)
Yvonne Denis 124
Van Hook, Mary Ellen 71, 74
Van Meter, Billie Frances 130, 131(2)
Billy Hinton 130(5)
Carole Kay 130, 131(2)
Van V. 130
Van Valient 131
Vereen, Dorothy Jean 95
Vickborn, Pamela 159, 160
Sterling 159
Vissering, Janet 121(2)

-W-

Wade, Dorothy Jean Campbell 154
Wagnon, Carolyn Grace 155
Wainwright, H.T. 158
Marguerite 158(2)
Walker, The Rev. Jesse 39
Jessie Estelle 44(2)
John Thomas 44
Wallace, Barnabas 37
John W. 101
Osborn 145
Pat 121
Stephen 34, 37
Thomas G. 37
William T. 37
Ward, Henry P. 107
Washington, George 17
Watson, Anita Louis 48
Weatherford, Sallie 46
Weatherly, Elizabeth 92, 96, 104
Weaver, Emma Jane 99
Webb, Elizabeth 104(3), 109
Ervin 104
John 114
Martha 114
Rebecca 104
Weber, Edna Mae 110
Webster, _____ 83, 84(2), 162, 163(2)
Allie 83
Virginia 80, 81
Weiffering, Betty Ann 51
Marshall 51
Welchel, Christine Joyce Mae 53
Helen Jane Kathleen 53
Hugh Clifton 53
Hugh Clifton, Jr. 53
Hugh Edward 53
John Clifford LeGrand 53
Shirley Jo 53
Weldon, Dr. E.B. 64
William Paul 49
Weller, Florence Mary 126
Wells, Cora 22
Welsh, Henry 19
West, Wilda Lou 157
Westbrook, Anne 61
Octavia 49, 61
Whatley, Mattie 21
Whicker, Anderson 103
Whitaker, S.T. 20
White, Clyde 44
Jean V. 97
Oscar 50
Whitfield, A.W. 46
Whitlock, Carlton E. 45
Evie Lynn 45(3)
Wicker, _____ 104
Wilkerson, Mary Elizabeth 21
William of Orange 6

Williams, Barney 42
Bessie 22
Williamson, Annie 107, 114(2)
Beula Faye 107
Catherine 107
Doris 107
Eddie 107
Florence Bell 107, 108
James F. 107
Lillie Fay 107
Mattie G. 107, 108
Thomas Franklin 107(2)
Walter L. 107
William Robert 107
Willis, George Lewis 60
Wilson, Ruth 27, 89
Sarah Rebecca 158
Winston, Mabel Isbell 97
Wise, _____ 66
Wolf, Penn 145
Wolfe, Blanche 78
Wood, Allen Raiford 99
Bennie Brack 157
Kathryn Ann 99
Martha Gail 99
Thresha Gail 157
William Raiford 99
Woodall, James 33
Woodley, Mary Ann 34
Worsham, Dorothy 117
Wright, Eula 81
John Day 111
Virginia Day 111(2), 112

-Y-

Yate, _____ 24
Yates, Virginia Jo 159(2)
Woodrow Wilson 159
Young, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Porter, Jr. 124
Edward Porter III 124(2)

-Z-

Zachary, Ada Ingram 77(2)
Zimmer, Anne 126

Wense dale
Garstall
Thoralbye
Newbiggin
Burton in busshopsdale
Dent flu
Busshopsdale chase
Middleton
Dent
Vghtershaw
Woodall
The county stone
THE
Barborne chap
Debdale
Yokenthwate
Couer head
Cam hill
Beggerruns
Hubberam
Rasmy
Langstrethdale
Skale pk
Wisedale chap
Buckden
Starbotton
Ingleboro hill
Hawtongill chap:
Lytton
Thornton
Ingleton
Horton
Oulcotes
Kettlewell
Thurland cast:
Barton chap
W
E
S
T
Pennygent hill
R
Arneclyf
I
Benthm
Darnbrok
Aukeswick
Claphm
Malwaterterne
Staynford
Kilnsey
Hornbye cast
Austwick
Maulam
Thressfeld
Langclyffe
Tatehm
Aire flu
Heynlythe
Brodley chap:
Giglesswick
SETTLE
Kirkby malhdale
Caulton
New hall
Helton
Rilston
Winterborn
Rathmill
Flasbye
Otterborne
Whelpestone hill
Longpreston
Eshton
Wigglesworth
The terne
Hellifelde Bele
Conyston
Gargraue
Hodder flu
Swindon
Hawton
Nappay
Banknewton
E: Marton
Sladborn
Ribble flu
Broughton
Newsome
W: Marton
Elslak
Bowland forest
Esington
Gisborne
Braseuell
Thornton
Bolton
Gilkirk
Newton
Tuyston
Pinnow hill
Grynleton
Sauley
Bradforthe
Waddington
Radon pk
Bashall
Cledero
COLNE
Mytton
Widdop head

MASHM
Burton
Ellington
Ellingstring
Clyfton
Thorpron
Snape
Well
Cauthorp
Burniston
Pickall
Thornbergh
Kirtlynton
Aynderbye
Healey
Melmerbye
Swinton
New pk
Hilton
W: Tanfeld
E: Tanfeld
Nesterfeld
Middleton
Bauderstye
Suttonhongroue
Wath
Norton hall
Hathenker
Wodell
Newhowses
Thorp
Staneley
Aserley
Kettesmore
Kirkbye malsede
Netherdale
Middlesmore
Gaughkey
Casleton
Busshopto
Studley
RIPPON
Huton
Disforth chap
Larton
Wikesley
Ramsgill
Syxforthe
Couthowse
Gowthwate
Grantley
Sawley
Funtaynes ab
Busshopsmunkton
BORVGH BRIDGE
Aldburgh
Roclyffe
Mynskip
Herefelde
Patley bridge
Mickelhow hill
Markenfelde
Burtonleonard
Buerley
Brimhm
Nyd flu
Clynte
Markyton
Brearton
Copgraue
Staveley
Marton
Arkendale
Inprethorp
N: Staneley
Padside
Hasley
Hempesthwate
Mevitonhall
Walkingham
Farnham
Appletrewick
Thornthwate
RIPLEY
Skotton
Skreuen
The pk of the hay
Keling hall
Hargate
KNARESBVRGH
Gouldsburgh
Barden chase
Barden towre
Forston
Knaresburgh Forest
Plumpton towre
Pannell
Bolton
Bethmysley
Draughton
Wharfedale
Stubhm
Dentonhall
Farnley chap
Weston
Newhall
Lyndley
Stainbet
Almescliffe
Kirkby
Spoforth
S Dighton
Stokell
Sicklinghall
Lynton
WETHERBY
Collinghm
SKIPTON CAST:
Addinghm
Ilkley
Burley
OTLEY
Cayley
Pool
Arthington
Weton
Casley
Harwood
Wharf
Gauthorp hall
Badsey
Bradley
Silsden
Farnhill
Kildwick
Morton
Howdenpk
Steton
Riddlesden
Gyseley
Hawkesworth
Addle
Alwoodley
Shadwell
Thorner
Rushforth
Bayldon
Horsforthe
Kighley
Byngley
Lacok
Newsome
Shipley
Are flu
Idle
Moretowne
Okeworth
Cullinworthe
Harden
Calverley
Crystall
Chappeltowne
Haworthe
Hallowes
BRADFORTHE
Bramley
Whitkirk
Denholme pk
Pudsey
Armley
LEDES
Newbiggin
Oxnop
Ollerton
Hortons
Boulinghall
Farnley hall
Hunslet
Thorton
Leventhorp
Beston
Clayton
Rodeshall
Tong
Rodwell
Wibsey
Morley
Middleton
Elmworthe chap:
THRVSK
Sandhuton
Carleton
Skiptonbridge
Cotton
Sowerbye
Newsom
Kirkby
S Kilvington
N Kilvington
Topclif
Dalton
Thornton bridge
Humburton
Kirkbye sup moor
Skelton
Hewick
Marton
Cundall